STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, NATURAL RESOURCES, POPULATION, ETC.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: DATES OF ACTS OF ORGANIZATION OR ADMISSION OF STATES AND TERRITORIES AND AREAS OF STATE LAND AND WATER SURFACES.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[11]1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2]294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio — Territory[4]	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Ohio — State	Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	[5]300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana — Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
Louisiana — State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana — Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Indiana — State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	[6]309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi — Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
Mississippi — State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,362	46,865
Illinois — Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
Illinois — State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	[7]622	56,043	56,665
Alabama — Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
Alabama — State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri — Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743			
Missouri — State[3]	Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas — Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
Arkansas — State	June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan — Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
Michigan — State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	[9]500	57,480	57,980
Florida — Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
Florida — State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa — Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235			
Iowa — State	Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin — Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
Wisconsin — State	May 29, 1848	9	233	[10]810	55,256	56,066
California — Territory	Mar. 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
California — State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota — Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
Minnesota — State	May 11, 1858	11	285	[12]3,824	80,858	84,682

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.
[5] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[6] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[8] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[9] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[10] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[11] "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.
[12] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323			
	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774	82,158
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209			
	State [1]	Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277			
	State [2]	Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172			
	State [3]	Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4] 676	654	70,183	70,837
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239			
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4] 676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85			
	State	Nov. 8, 1889	25	[4] 676	796	146,201	146,997
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172			
	State	Nov. 11, 1889	25	[4] 676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808			
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178			
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,594	97,914
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453			
	State	Jan. 4, 1896	28	[5] 107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81			
	State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446			
	State [7]	Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664			
	State	Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.							
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130			
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240			590,884
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141			6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii						2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii							3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, and the Philippine Islands, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Panama Canal Zone, report of the Isthmian Canal Commission, 1911; Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone, Samoa, and the Virgin Islands, which are represented by special census figures (as of June 10, 1916, Dec. 31, 1913, and Nov. 1, 1917, respectively), are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing estimates for June 1.]

Territory.		Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area (square miles).	Population. Year.	Population. Number.
Alaska (District)	Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1917	64,906
	Organized	July 27, 1868[1]	15	240			
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1913	12,866
Hawaii	Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1917	219,260
	Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	436	1916	31,048
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1917	8,918,177
Porto Rico	Acquired	....do....	30	1,755	3,435	1917	1,230,564
Tutuila Group	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1913	7,426
Virgin Islands	Acquired	Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	149	1917	26,051

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: RECORD TO DEC. 31, 1916, BY MONTHS, AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	31	− 5	− 6	17	25	33	48	54	48	40	30	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	43	−24	−18	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−17	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	25	−11	−16	− 2	20	26	41	51	48	36	23	4	− 1	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	38	− 2	− 8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	30	14	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	42	−45	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	10	− 2	−28	−42	−45
Boise, Idaho.	30	−28	−12	5	17	26	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	46	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−12	−13
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	38	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	42	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio.	46	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	45	−29	−22	−11	4	19	36	42	40	21	1	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa.	38	−30	−26	− 8	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	43	−20	−26	− 9	13	19	40	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa.	44	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	46	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	42	38	28	8	−29	−34	−41
Eastport, Me.	44	−20	−23	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−21	−23
El Paso, Tex.	39	2	5	21	29	39	49	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Cal.	29	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	46	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	68	54	44	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	31	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	1	−14
Havre, Mont.	25	−57	−55	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−57
Helena, Mont.	37	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	36	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	45	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo.	28	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	26	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	46	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	25	−36	−35	−24	2	13	26	34	23	7	2	−31	−30	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	37	− 5	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	31	10	6	−12
Los Angeles, Cal.	40	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	45	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	45	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Miami, Fla.	21	29	29	39	45	52	61	69	67	62	53	36	32	29
Montgomery, Ala.	45	5	− 5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	46	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	20	7
New York, N. Y.	46	− 6	− 6	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	− 6	− 6
Northfield, Vt.	30	−32	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−32	−35
North Platte, Nebr.	42	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	26	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	46	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−17	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	46	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−18	−23
Palestine, Tex.	35	0	− 6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	28	−12	−27	4	20	31	42	48	45	33	20	15	− 5	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	24	12	19	24	30	35	33	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	42	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	46	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	31	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	29	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	35	37	36	23	10	− 9	−28	−40
Red Bluff, Cal.	40	18	22	26	30	37	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	46	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	46	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah.	43	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	38	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	36	21	10	4
San Francisco, Cal.	46	29	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	44	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	28	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	39	35	28	16	− 7	−19	−37
Seattle, Wash.	26	11	12	20	31	36	42	48	46	36	31	15	24	11
Shreveport, La.	45	1	− 5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	36	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	38	−22	−24	0	19	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	29	−17	−29	3	22	30	46	51	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	27	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	44	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	34	22	12	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	31	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	− 9	− 2	−17
Washington, D. C.	46	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	23	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	46	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	10	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	39	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

No 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1916, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	31	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	94	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y.	43	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	98	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex.	25	82	84	96	94	98	105	102	102	101	94	83	75	105
Atlanta, Ga.	38	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak.	42	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	39	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	73	62	111
Boston, Mass.	46	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	97	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y.	45	70	67	79	84	94	93	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Charlotte, N. C.	38	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	92	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill.	42	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	98	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	46	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	99	98	87	75	68	99
Denver, Colo.	45	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	38	64	70	88	92	96	101	109	103	99	91	79	69	109
Dodge City, Kans.	43	76	83	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	44	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn.	46	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me.	44	54	52	57	76	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex.	39	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Cal.	29	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex.	46	75	76	85	85	93	97	99	98	94	91	85	77	99
Green Bay, Wis.	31	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa.	29	68	74	83	93	95	97	101	98	95	88	75	68	101
Havre, Mont.	25	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	93	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont.	37	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	92	84	71	58	103
Huron, S. Dak.	36	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind.	45	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	101	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla.	45	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo.	28	70	76	90	95	92	100	106	104	101	91	83	70	106
Knoxville, Tenn.	46	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo.	25	61	64	71	82	86	95	99	96	90	82	72	57	99
Little Rock, Ark.	37	78	80	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Cal.	40	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky.	45	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va.	45	77	75	92	95	97	101	102	100	99	92	81	73	102
Miami, Fla.	21	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala.	45	79	83	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La.	46	82	82	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y.	46	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	96	100	88	74	68	100
Northfield, Vt.	30	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	92	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr.	42	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	103	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla.	26	83	90	97	95	95	106	106	108	102	97	86	75	108
Omaha, Nebr.	46	63	78	91	94	99	102	107	105	102	92	80	71	107
Oswego, N. Y.	46	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex.	35	84	83	90	92	96	100	103	108	104	97	87	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va.	28	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	98	99	90	78	72	102
Phoenix, Ariz.	24	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich.	42	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	99	97	87	72	65	102
Portland, Oreg.	46	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	83	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak.	29	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Cal.	40	77	82	91	96	110	110	115	114	108	98	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo.	46	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn.	46	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah.	43	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex.	38	87	90	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Cal.	46	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	94	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	44	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	28	48	46	64	83	90	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash.	26	61	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	88	81	69	62	96
Shreveport, La.	45	83	82	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash.	36	55	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	57	104
Springfield, Ill.	38	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	101	99	91	79	68	107
Springfield, Mo.	29	75	84	92	89	90	98	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla.	27	83	86	92	90	94	96	96	96	96	93	87	83	96
Vicksburg, Miss.	44	82	83	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash.	31	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	66	113
Washington, D. C.	46	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	101	104	92	80	73	104
Williston, N. Dak.	23	52	58	72	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C.	46	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	92	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev.	39	59	69	82	87	98	98	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: MONTHLY AND ANNUAL MEANS AT SPECIFIED STATIONS.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	34	37	45	55	64	72	76	75	68	56	44	36	55
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Cal	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	28	31	40	52	63	72	76	74	67	55	42	33	53
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Cal	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	22	24	32	44	54	64	70	69	59	47	34	26	45
Red Bluff, Cal	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Cal	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: Normal Monthly and Annual at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Cal	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Cal	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	3.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Cal	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Cal	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, N0v	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: Relative Monthly Mean at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Abilene, Tex.	65	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N. Y.	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex.	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga.	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N. Dak.	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho.	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	66	78	57
Boston, Mass.	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N. Y.	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N. C.	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill.	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	76	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio.	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo.	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa.	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans.	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa.	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn.	82	80	76	70	70	74	73	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me.	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex.	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Cal.	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex.	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis.	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa.	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont.	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont.	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	59	64	70	59
Huron, S. Dak.	82	81	74	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind.	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla.	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo.	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn.	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo.	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark.	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	72
Los Angeles, Cal.	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	72	70	63	60	70
Louisville, Ky.	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va.	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla.	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala.	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La.	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N. Y.	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt.	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr.	74	72	64	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	69	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla.	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr.	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N. Y.	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex.	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va.	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz.	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich.	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	77	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg.	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S. Dak.	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Cal.	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St. Louis, Mo.	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St. Paul, Minn.	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	66	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah.	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex.	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Cal.	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash.	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	72	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La.	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash.	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	54	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill.	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo.	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla.	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	84	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss.	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash.	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D. C.	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N. Dak.	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N. C.	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev.	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

[1] Mean of the 8 a. m. and 8 p. m. relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

No. 8.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, and 1917.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.			
	1880		1890		1900		1917		1880	1890	1900	1917
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	18,571,125	29,017.38	21,361	30,749	40,189	44,617
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	434,866	679.48	10,669	12,108	11,431	15,362
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00			396,143	618.97	2,530	1,793	995	898
Dakota [1]	36,616,448	57,213.50							27,168			
Florida							23,542	36.78			575	586
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	54,841	85.69	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,168
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75			76,895	68,225	86,265	
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	385	360
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25			746	1,016	1,211	1,421
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	191	.30	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,514
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	553,898	865.47	6,198	6,403	8,952	11,777
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	4,366,409	6,822.51	21,650	10,842	10,076	11,525
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,118	9.56	4,409	3,254	3,854	3,955
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	686,064	1,071.98	6,800	8,375	8,321	7,944
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	3,951,049	6,173.51	23,452	10,998	8,480	20,853
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,272
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	2,282
North Dakota	[2]	[2]	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	100,000	156.25	[2]	7,759	8,276	8,903
Oklahoma			13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	462,702	722.97		13,176	13,926	[3] 119,108
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,300,225	2,031.50	1,209,349	1,889.59	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,612
South Dakota	[2]	[2]	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	503,010	785.95	[2]	19,696	19,212	21,246
Texas									290	290	290	702
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	1,510,800	2,360.63	40	2,211	2,115	2,854
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	1,699,807	2,655.95	14,289	9,880	9,827	11,181
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	296,524	463.32	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,216
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	584,949	913.97	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,674
Miscellaneous									710	1,302	849	5,836
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	35,565,517	55,571.12	256,127	243,524	270,544	[4] 327,866

[1] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.
[2] See Dakota.
[3] Includes the Five Civilized Tribes, numbering over 101,000.
[4] Does not include the Indian population of States in which the Indian Office has no representative, which amounted, according to the census of 1910, to 8,132.

No. 9.—ORIGINAL HOMESTEAD ENTRIES: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	83,976.89	76,291.17	47,810.53	45,213.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52	38,739.04	25,122.79	20,731.72	14,215.51
Alaska	544.48	985.72	467.90	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	20,536.02	53,225.70	31,201.40
Arizona	66,037.17	136,930.80	259,106.69	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14	240,107.50	261,219.13	175,225.95
Arkansas	431,407.34	234,806.44	153,568.70	132,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,731.28	174,181.05	164,828.15	184,359.50	160,645.85
California	173,438.24	235,816.46	216,699.40	278,700.59	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44	393,702.76	498,477.92	496,743.79	592,103.74
Colorado	1,903,616.73	1,554,570.24	1,346,261.21	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,433.29	1,207,605.71	2,489,974.51	2,900,270.45	1,812,332.84
Florida	68,524.71	67,145.39	67,670.50	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02	69,823.58	66,833.52	58,295.16	43,296.39
Idaho	390,567.01	448,430.01	587,198.56	565,579.91	1,099,736.01	855,123.85	666,048.12	783,885.94	1,006,423.15	869,373.16	573,979.93
Indiana	----------	10.08	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Iowa	52.43	120.00	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------
Kansas	597,499.63	324,120.36	155,857.83	150,769.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69	41,635.37	68,113.82	212,288.36	114,652.58
Louisiana	48,259.82	32,827.65	25,477.44	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88	14,813.13	15,566.73	17,727.00	16,385.63
Michigan	27,501.74	29,859.88	21,568.13	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	16,631.90	14,969.58	10,751.32	9,570.89
Minnesota	215,041.02	254,276.45	233,587.95	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	39,214.84	28,252.21	38,084.47	25,212.36	16,608.08
Mississippi	47,609.05	32,471.08	29,014.75	23,831.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,825.97	17,910.80	18,381.11	15,205.05
Missouri	60,606.25	39,216.19	27,855.06	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07	2,807.07	2,569.45	1,744.36	1,324.89
Montana	489,985.30	777,455.13	1,159,486.15	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,358.29	4,429,616.26	3,590,268.31	3,318,450.89	3,471,286.50
Nebraska	1,773,143.72	1,740,406.56	1,913,713.42	1,569,178.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	995,895.35	1,035,411.11	371,949.69	219,504.29	109,790.84
Nevada	31,503.88	33,898.07	27,200.22	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07	71,639.64	96,915.25	67,111.01	56,974.73
New Mexico	2,544,630.32	2,388,866.03	1,585,367.19	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.82	848,544.28	1,358,053.88	1,660,524.37	1,404,277.80
North Dakota	2,091,895.98	1,340,437.97	786,416.70	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,783.34	583,681.32	326,862.62	223,192.20	264,827.77
Oklahoma	992,532.03	501,930.74	266,888.59	187,950.35	134,069.23	92,846.00	65,942.77	44,427.81	45,871.18	50,168.85	56,268.90
Oregon	276,117.62	374,067.58	400,169.69	642,915.35	733,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86	786,814.76	714,606.19	557,063.12	398,599.88
South Dakota	1,438,143.95	1,962,153.69	1,913,295.51	2,529,008.30	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92	158,768.08	154,797.57	653,298.25	882,788.88
Utah	130,193.82	116,358.54	135,722.31	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,591.24	332,481.20	294,782.70	267,333.99
Washington	447,328.55	429,637.52	357,978.59	334,963.48	442,382.85	346,664.11	175,860.12	190,567.98	189,692.10	143,215.49	122,689.62
Wisconsin	23,468.67	30,275.57	16,882.39	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.91	10,423.32	8,081.06	5,455.18	4,026.53
Wyoming	400,958.27	472,983.38	566,880.79	977,429.04	1,158,348.58	591,032.19	579,962.45	813,543.66	679,677.16	1,305,017.56	1,404,912.94
Total	14,754,584.62	13,586,348.20	12,302,146.20	18,329,115.62	17,639,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1]11,222,058.59	12,117,087.50	12,439,774.62	13,628,107.03	12,020,527.11
Final entries (total area)	3,740,567.71	4,242,710.59	3,699,466.79	4,143,957.94	7,652,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46	7,180,981.62	7,278,280.60	8,497,429.68

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 10.—LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	38.28	40.11	80.04						40.04	120.36	
Arizona		19,424.00	60,549.02	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,081.55		265,790.63	579,517.34	516,590.68
California	100,971.94	3,897.46	539,000.37	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43		1,040.00	313,741.27	81,633.17	38,641.99
Colorado					160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00			
Florida						422.37	1,358.22		9,956.50		
Idaho	64,666.18	11,758.19	19,480.58	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75	30,531.38	134,890.96	70,882.67	17,050.54
Iowa								11.18			
Louisiana	480.92				9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60			483.61	
Michigan									55.35		
Minnesota	17,912.64	12,871.84	13,645.81	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18	14,807.27	2,758.75	5,422.38	1.20
Missouri	40.00									240.00	
Montana	329,295.39	327,185.62	665,864.37	849,928.10	941,184.91	746,602.64	1,199,312.85	321,994.55	792,721.18	417,819.32	856,902.77
Nebraska	2,874.66	474.41									
Nevada				74,292.45	180,151.19	95,532.67				239,307.21	
New Mexico	875.99	260,522.33	446,260.14	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64	2,126.40	15,989.12	590,607.14	36,850.75
North Dakota	123,700.97	13,850.11	50,014.95	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17	33,964.67	10,528.35	354.39	240.00
Oregon	48,481.32	30,360.99	17,630.01	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22	28,575.71	11,499.38	10,699.68
South Dakota			774.56	813.06							
Utah				2,588.95	97,554.97	12,867.92				97,554.97	
Washington	175,979.81	93,389.34	55,375.90	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62	180,266.51	46,217.23	106,335.18	106,020.55
Wisconsin	1,135.47	2,169.00	117.72	680.00	40.00	18.80		1,840.70	160.00	600.00	
Wyoming	45,556.41	6,596.07	9,643.64	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99	3,968.02	2,717.18	3,574.49	3,729.82
Total	912,009.98	782,539.47	1,928,437.11	1,538,794.61	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62	636,579.90	1,624,142.27	2,205,951.61	1,586,727.98

No. 11.—LAND AREAS UNAPPROPRIATED AND UNRESERVED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1890, 1900, 1916, AND 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1916			1917		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	42,680		42,680	33,120		33,120
Alaska[2]		369,529,600	369,529,600		359,492,760	359,492,760						
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	6,566,288	17,030,931	23,597,219	6,402,270	15,906,830	22,309,100
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	402,219		402,219	316,560	40	316,600
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	15,777,934	4,248,065	20,025,999	15,103,078	4,402,139	19,505,217
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	12,605,344	2,002,783	14,608,127	8,479,934	1,936,383	10,416,317
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	135,237		135,237	119,464		119,464
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	8,831,490	6,679,071	15,510,561	7,970,237	6,345,881	14,316,108
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000									
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	56,018		56,018	9,363		9,363
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	44,804		44,804	38,839		38,839
Michigan	832,707		832,707	430,483		430,483	90,540		90,540	80,319		80,319
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	798,804		798,804	587,576		587,576
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	30,374		30,374	32,038		32,038
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	952		952	274		274
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	9,229,154	7,420,571	16,649,725	5,875,675	5,942,739	11,818,414
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	137,936	8,320	146,256	130,016		130,016
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	30,529,318	24,845,759	55,375,077	30,923,338	24,323,493	55,246,831
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	18,437,388	7,900,991	26,338,379	14,625,669	6,437,496	21,063,165
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	381,199		381,199	141,514		141,514
Oklahoma	22,053	[3] 3,672,640	3,694,693	5,733,572		5,733,572	55,250		55,250	42,133		42,133
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	13,942,348	1,395,461	15,337,809	12,776,589	1,074,166	13,850,755
South Dakota	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	2,328,807	53,781	2,382,588	956,992	53,781	1,010,773
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	14,435,859	18,532,978	32,968,837	13,846,826	17,693,845	31,540,671
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	982,783	149,788	1,132,571	1,002,884	280,435	1,283,319
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	5,872		5,872	6,329		6,329
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	26,567,740	1,960,752	28,528,492	24,754,837	2,004,663	26,759,500
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4]955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[4]917,135,880	162,716,338	92,229,251	254,945,589	144,255,864	86,401,891	230,657,755

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

[2] The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

[3] In public land strip.

[4] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory west of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 12.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 TO 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	7,132.16	3,834.80	10,772.33	17,508.03	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	22,036.02	33,940.98	32,741.40
Alabama	92,530.30	81,228.56	50,930.86	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,245.68	39,485.65	25,154.63	21,229.16	14,256.54
Arkansas	496,015.40	333,676.41	171,316.50	137,637.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19	174,665.29	165,080.01	134,359.50	160,645.85
Arizona	86,121.64	198,509.64	468,160.64	541,793.23	486,066.86	669,292.97	770,449.59	765,962.11	291,557.70	1,881,044.63	1,431,627.45
California	579,294.93	766,932.98	1,290,579.46	1,214,348.36	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,230.43	878,874.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,964.55
Colorado	2,483,666.69	2,127,661.99	1,983,078.58	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,326.05	1,458,107.84	1,433,305.88	2,666,068.22	3,076,601.22	2,092,705.73
Florida	109,663.03	83,072.78	125,744.65	121,837.68	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34	70,302.88	66,988.42	58,455.29	43,624.78
Idaho	1,162,745.25	1,087,402.94	1,383,443.88	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,030,212.55	947,553.93	1,144,276.80	1,066,352.41	769,455.55
Iowa	195.65	1,438.69	564.04	160.02							
Illinois	296.30	40.00									
Indiana	129.70	10.08	40.00								
Kansas	611,726.97	382,981.81	166,375.14	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14	41,651.71	68,190.59	212,288.36	114,772.39
Louisiana	89,608.79	59,450.26	39,428.40	22,344.86	24,462.63	16,491.13	16,309.44	19,781.87	15,618.56	18,358.07	16,545.15
Michigan	42,828.40	46,147.59	33,813.58	19,612.94	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,636.92	16,900.73	14,981.80	10,751.32	9,570.89
Minnesota	324,418.22	429,351.12	385,816.56	295,177.03	239,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18	323,305.20	298,534.64	268,140.25	109,455.90
Missouri	154,871.72	129,157.20	53,560.91	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06	2,813.91	2,572.69	1,744.36	1,324.89
Mississippi	55,645.26	35,545.37	35,908.88	29,339.15	34,440.75	27,708.14	20,599.64	19,918.35	18,007.56	18,381.11	15,205.05
Montana	1,218,780.97	1,494,052.02	2,460,905.55	6,616,734.69	4,659,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,286,954.28	4,187,364.36	4,038,658.80	4,206,095.60
Nebraska	1,785,762.47	1,781,823.80	1,979,872.10	1,638,485.72	1,505,584.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,037,342.10	372,323.52	219,504.29	109,825.04
New Mexico	2,758,006.91	2,850,337.11	2,542,799.18	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89	1,870,138.66	3,266,995.81	2,831,204.86	1,850,779.88
Nevada	47,254.63	60,131.50	78,190.07	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66	194,308.33	290,138.53	212,554.33	92,871.29
North Dakota	2,256,423.56	1,383,957.19	877,649.71	807,512.18	513,357.48	384,218.11	418,685.76	604,264.16	365,719.63	337,089.13	321,494.13
Oklahoma	2,007,753.84	514,159.58	297,572.30	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,568.38	50,953.56	54,043.33	57,934.20
Oregon	951,481.34	1,021,001.29	1,091,530.56	1,050,723.53	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89	738,401.77	561,739.40	428,255.14
South Dakota	1,502,411.24	2,086,171.82	2,219,560.32	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,469.32	321,763.13	1,045,854.96	1,213,326.90
Utah	334,827.36	469,311.88	619,802.07	577,459.86	693,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34	373,507.39	335,101.87	461,178.17
Washington	911,327.34	825,813.57	608,546.35	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,323.51	294,930.73	324,384.09	188,488.03	433,158.16
Wisconsin	28,966.92	57,595.61	19,061.18	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18	10,430.11	8,116.32	5,615.18	4,026.53
Wyoming	897,679.59	829,614.19	897,479.96	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,255.75	927,007.95	760,815.11	1,386,187.36	1,455,954.22
Total	20,997,566.58	19,090,356.78	19,892,503.76	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[1]15,867,222.45	16,522,852.12	16,861,214.69	18,708,051.05	16,201,794.38

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 13.—LAND AREAS PATENTED: BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1917.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	22,452.420	Iowa	280.630	North Dakota	492,093.481
Alaska	7,901.232	Kansas	46,028.780	Ohio	478.450
Arizona	672,922.148	Louisiana	11,806.870	Oklahoma	50,850.719
Arkansas	81,334.830	Michigan	9,423.101	Oregon	387,910.515
California	311,528.630	Minnesota	286,782.855	South Dakota	764,457.065
Colorado	1,073,647.741	Mississippi	18,590.610	Utah	198,569.673
District of Columbia	.105	Missouri	6,776.575	Washington	528,393.106
Florida	64,906.745	Montana	3,817,933.949	Wisconsin	10,640.630
Idaho	593,329.047	Nebraska	701,780.340	Wyoming	450,733.012
Illinois	80.000	Nevada	47,677.250		
Indiana	267.730	New Mexico	653,724.003	Total	11,313,362.242

No. 14.—IRRIGATION:* APPROVED PROJECTS COMMENCED, ESTIMATED AREA ON COMPLETION, WITH ESTIMATED GROSS AND NET COSTS OF COMPLETED PROJECTS AND REVENUES DURING CONSTRUCTION, AND PERCENTAGE OF COMPLETION, TO JUNE 30, 1917, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State.	Project.	Report to June 30, 1917.				
		Estimated area on completion.	Construction cost.			Per cent of completion.[1]
			Gross cost.	Revenues during construction.	Net cost.	
		Acres.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona	Salt River	219,691	14,440,874	3,273,255	11,167,619	100.0
Arizona-California	Yuma	127,427	9,051,466	415,398	8,636,068	64.0
California	Orland	20,533	1,011,345	130,200	881,145	99.0
Colorado	Grand Valley	53,000	3,083,093	20,167	3,062,926	66.8
	Uncompahgre Valley	100,000	6,794,158	508,602	6,285,556	74.8
Idaho	Boise	277,366	12,487,390	790,321	11,697,069	99.0
	King Hill	16,000	4,183		4,183	(2)
	Minidoka	120,800	5,785,028	75,281	5,709,747	98.2
Idaho-Wyoming	Jackson Lake enlargement		758,756	3,862	762,618	100.0
Kansas	Garden City	10,677	385,467	10,150	375,317	100.0
Montana	Huntley	32,986	1,593,001	12,484	1,580,517	90.0
	Milk River	220,000	5,221,197	81,562	5,139,635	60.0
	Sun River	173,945	3,259,587	56,593	3,202,994	38.6
	Blackfeet[3]	122,500	1,002,378	29,029	973,349	29.0
	Flathead[3]	152,000	2,561,551	67,392	2,494,159	36.3
	Fort Peck[3]	152,000	546,501	10,130	536,371	10.4
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	60,116	2,898,268	67,284	2,830,984	87.0
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	229,891	8,069,893	74,158	7,995,735	71.0
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	206,000	6,035,832	71,712	5,964,120	63.5
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	1,253,580	11,592	1,241,988	81.5
	Hondo	10,000	381,621	9,735	371,886	100.0
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	[4] 155,000	7,206,914	386,825	6,820,089	59.6
North Dakota	North Dakota pumping	26,273	739,880	6,039	733,841	64.0
Oklahoma	Lawton	2,500	13,646	10	13,636	(2)
Oregon	Umatilla	36,300	2,345,226	40,266	2,304,960	85.0
Oregon-California	Klamath	142,796	2,860,962	51,271	2,809,691	58.0
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	97,916	3,456,560	19,030	3,437,530	93.9
Utah	Strawberry Valley	50,000	3,384,529	39,774	3,344,755	90.0
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	843,243	2,467	840,776	99.0
	Yakima:					
	Storage unit		2,873,595	151,647	2,721,948	37.0
	Sunnyside unit	110,828	3,151,491	27,205	3,124,286	91.0
	Tieton unit	34,000	3,200,274	26,301	3,173,973	99.0
Wyoming	Shoshone	147,326	4,996,872	72,166	4,924,706	50.0
Total		3,142,745	121,698,361	6,534,184	115,164,177	

* See note on p. 31.

[1] The percentages noted in this column represent the ratio which costs of construction to date bear to estimated cost of completed projects. Per cents reduced in some cases, due to changes in size of project.

[2] Preliminary.

[3] Indian reservation projects, constructed by the United States Reclamation Service in cooperation with Office of Indian Affairs.

[4] 25,000 acres additional in Mexico.

No. 15.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, 1916, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State.	Project.	Irrigable acreage.[1]	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.[2]	Value of crops.[2]	
					Total.	Average per acre cropped.
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Arizona	Salt River	[3] 219,691	[3] 192,464	173,359	8,435,719	$48.65
Arizona-California	Yuma	72,440	29,483	28,283	1,435,403	50.75
California	Orland	20,533	9,357	7,011	342,339	48.83
Colorado	Grand Valley	15,000	1,741	1,561	54,692	35.03
	Uncompahgre Valley	77,718	49,273	48,352	1,949,529	40.32
Idaho	Boise	103,370	76,922	72,581	2,327,494	32.07
	Minidoka	120,800	88,333	81,362	2,860,431	34.50
Montana	Huntley	32,995	18,635	18,581	489,071	26.32
	Milk River	40,358	5,518	4,592	70,016	15.25
	Sun River	16,321	4,717	[4] 4,780	[4] 86,950	[4] 18.50
Montana-North Dakota	Lower Yellowstone	42,288	6,020	6,020	124,586	20.70
Nebraska-Wyoming	North Platte	112,016	75,620	74,766	1,633,390	21.85
Nevada	Truckee-Carson	69,100	39,449	38,249	791,446	[5] 20.70
New Mexico	Carlsbad	24,775	16,600	14,500	399,901	27.58
	Hondo	2,918	1,324	1,219	32,200	26.42
New Mexico-Texas	Rio Grande	85,000	62,513	61,818	2,893,740	46.81
Oregon	Umatilla	17,000	5,477	3,900	139,800	35.84
Oregon-California	Klamath	45,272	29,351	29,351	509,865	17.37
South Dakota	Belle Fourche	78,567	48,468	46,909	557,319	11.88
Utah	Strawberry Valley	[6] 50,000	30,722	25,066	1,320,135	52.70
Washington	Okanogan	10,099	7,850	5,242	328,385	62.64
	Yakima:					
	Sunnyside unit	93,226	73,000	59,449	4,341,940	73.04
	Tieton unit	34,000	23,000	21,000	1,102,536	52.50
Wyoming	Shoshone	42,623	29,977	28,695	600,903	20.94
Totals for irrigated areas covered by crop reports.		[1] 1,426,015	925,814	856,566	32,767,790	38.25

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

[2] Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas on few projects cropped by dry farming.

[3] Irrigable area includes so-called "dry lands" given right to rent water temporarily on account of full reservoir. Irrigated acreage includes total area of towns contracting for water; farm area irrigated, 187,905 acres.

[4] Estimated. Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms with 6,425 acres cropped, part without irrigation, yielding crops valued at $118,999, or $18.52 per acre.

[5] $30.18 excluding 10,872 acres of wild grass pasture and other fields not in full production.

[6] Includes irrigation districts.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, NUMBER OF IRRIGATED FARMS, AND VALUE OF CROPS, 1909 to 1916.[1]

Year.	Irrigable acreage.[2]	Irrigated acreage.	Irrigated farms.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value.
					Dollars.
1909	730,000	382,000	9,000		
1910	880,000	475,000	12,000	415,000	12,500,000
1911	1,015,000	560,000	14,000	470,000	13,000,000
1912	1,160,000	645,000	15,000	590,000	14,500,000
1913	1,200,000	700,000	16,000	650,000	16,000,000
1914	1,250,000	770,000	18,000	700,000	16,500,000
1915	1,500,000	857,000	20,000	800,000	19,000,000
1916	1,600,000	1,010,000	23,000	925,000	35,000,000

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Exclusive of Indian projects built for Indian Service.

[2] Area Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1916.

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yield.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
						Dollars.	*Dollars.*	
Cereals:								
Barley	43,785	5.1	Bu.	1,094,908	25	22	987,179	3.0
Corn	35,189	4.1	Bu.	1,070,370	30	27	956,690	2.9
Oats	54,489	6.4	Bu.	1,487,419	27	15	835,049	2.5
Rye	1,196	.1	Bu.	17,035	14	16	19,423	.1
Wheat	88,896	10.4	Bu.	1,902,405	21	28	2,490,625	7.6
Total	223,555	26.1	Bu.	5,572,237	25	24	5,288,966	16.1
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed	21,288	2.5	Bu.	81,272	3.8	28	599,664	1.9
Clover seed	8,638	1.0	Bu.	32,081	3.7	34	295,650	.9
Grain sorghum	7,031	.8	Bu.	244,889	35	25	175,604	.5
Flaxseed	689	.1	Bu.	4,864	7.2	16	10,722	.....
Millet seed	343	.....	Bu.	4,961	14	13	4,546	.....
Total	37,989	4.4	Bu.	368,067	.....	29	1,086,186	3.3
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay	381,323	44.5	Ton.	1,225,250	3.2	34	12,957,550	39.5
Clover hay	8,373	1.0	Ton.	17,429	2.1	14	119,462	.4
Other hay	23,494	2.7	Ton.	35,016	1.5	15	348,443	1.1
Corn fodder	6,022	.7	Ton.	42,367	7	30	182,461	.5
Peas	455	.1	Bu.	9,215	20	37	17,014	.1
Other forage	32,079	3.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,211,078	3.7
Pasture	120,515	14.0	.....	.....	.....	[1] 13	1,549,636	4.7
Total	572,261	66.7	.....	.....	.....	29	16,385,644	50.0
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans	3,285	.4	Bu.	46,327	14	58	190,264	.6
Onions	324	.....	Bu.	95,858	296	342	110,628	.3
Potatoes, white	16,228	1.9	Bu.	2,858,512	176	163	2,648,523	8.1
Potatoes, sweet	340	.....	Bu.	27,701	82	80	27,300	.1
Truck	9,566	1.2	.....	.....	.....	96	919,911	2.8
Total	29,743	3.5	.....	.....	.....	131	3,896,626	11.9
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples	22,530	2.6	Lb.	78,660,576	3,500	67	1,509,372	4.6
Peaches	2,093	.3	Lb.	10,953,961	5,200	124	260,061	.8
Pears	2,808	.3	Lb.	17,818,663	6,350	169	474,613	1.4
Prunes	490	.1	Lb.	2,396,205	4,900	140	68,831	.2
Citrus fruit	1,499	.2	Lb.	3,126,160	2,100	98	147,423	.4
Small fruits	1,668	.2	Lb.	2,914,345	1,750	85	142,259	.4
Other fruit and nuts	196	.....	Lb.	224,300	.....	102	20,085	.1
Total	[2] 32,825	[2] 3.8	Lb.	121,736,210	.....	84	2,761,852	8.4
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets	29,328	3.5	Ton.	306,596	10.5	64	1,881,449	5.7
Cotton	13,424	1.5	Lb.	4,875,814	338	88	1,186,048	3.6
Cottonseed	7,391	.8	Lb.	5,435,572	735	12	90,345	.3
Hops	510	.1	Lb.	909,150	1,760	183	93,416	.3
Cane	941	.1	Ton.	2,242	2.4	21	19,351	.1
Other crops	1,891	.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	109,949	.3
Total	53,489	6.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,380,558	10.3
Duplication	91,571	10.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops	858,291	100.0	.....	.....	.....	38.25	32,799,832	100.0

*See note on p. 31.

[1] This figure does not represent average value of pasture for the year, as considerable areas pastured were also harvested and are included in the duplicated area.

[2] Totals include 1,541 acres, yielding 5,642,000 pounds, worth $139,208, not listed under separate fruits.

GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED AND QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, CALENDAR YEAR 1916, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.							
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	13,295	984	1,425	.....	10,081	25,785	2,739	.....	(1)	.....	.....	2,739	81,616	.....	6,061	2,080	.....	228,539	52,822	171,168
Arizona-California: Yuma	1,195	55	.....	.....	456	1,706	8,100	.....	4,897	.....	.....	12,997	10,880	.....	901	.....	.....	1,832	7,282	20,895
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848	.....	.....	848	5,344	.....	179	.....	.....	.....	2,185	8,708
Colorado:																				
Grand Valley	48	101	243	.....	390	782	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	105	.....	.....	80	1	.....	30	216
Uncompahgre	503	1,725	6,438	27	9,038	17,731	288	5	.....	.....	.....	293	19,105	197	564	344	32	85	1,936	22,263
Idaho:																				
Boise	4,463	3,055	4,440	110	17,101	29,169	677	6,381	.....	.....	13	7,071	26,390	6,604	474	217	14	2	5,108	38,899
Minidoka—																				
Gravity unit	1,650	86	3,718	109	3,687	9,250	570	511	.....	.....	10	1,091	22,026	547	304	21	200	111	4,845	28,054
South Side pumping unit	965	34	2,547	16	7,341	10,903	184	1,191	.....	.....	.....	1,375	15,278	333	102	11	185	.....	3,821	19,730
Montana:																				
Huntley	299	174	2,627	.....	2,624	5,724	23	8	.....	.....	.....	31	5,422	17	300	41	.....	5	1,393	7,178
Milk River	89	25	282	.....	720	1,116	.....	.....	.....	68	.....	68	1,335	.....	2,100	.....	.....	.....	116	3,551
Sun River[2]	168	.....	643	.....	847	1,658	.....	16	.....	5	3	24	3,849	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	443	4,533
Montana-North Dakota:																				
Lower Yellowstone	488	46	528	.....	1,251	2,313	6	7	.....	123	.....	136	3,338	.....	114	40	.....	.....	99	3,591
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	4,857	6,715	10,375	158	2,617	24,722	859	.....	.....	.....	238	1,097	32,601	.....	746	69	.....	221	3,871	37,508
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	1,658	.....	107	.....	2,861	4,626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,445	.....	1,310	.....	.....	.....	10,872	33,627
New Mexico:																				
Carlsbad	188	476	1,117	.....	889	2,670	2,858	.....	583	.....	.....	3,441	6,820	.....	61	.....	.....	.....	2,610	9,491
Hondo	10	75	35	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	757	.....	50	135	.....	21	.....	963
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,271	8,253	1,623	1	5,988	17,136	607	.....	703	.....	25	1,335	37,762	.....	141	1,254	18	.....	1,211	40,386
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	9	20	.....	.....	.....	29	2,985	1	66	100	.....	.....	612	3,764
Oregon-California: Klamath	6,968	.....	2,331	668	2,155	12,122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,140	.....	2,762	.....	.....	.....	5,991	16,893
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	2,740	3,846	4,119	72	7,554	18,331	4,177	.....	.....	493	48	4,718	17,945	48	2,121	326	.....	.....	6,132	26,572
Utah: Strawberry Valley	722	53	1,966	28	6,870	9,639	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	6,922	.....	755	.....	.....	.....	1,973	9,650
Washington:																				
Okanogan	.....	76	.....	.....	5	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,511	94	274	60	.....	1	16	1,956
Yakima—																				
Sunnyside unit	763	8,155	98	.....	1,013	10,029	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,316	82	2,501	780	.....	1,208	3,705	36,592
Tieton unit	884	1,155	1,283	.....	2,522	5,844	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	116	8,425	335	1,042	403	3	4	1,060	11,272
Wyoming: Shoshone	561	.....	8,544	7	2,886	11,998	163	383	.....	.....	6	552	13,006	25	325	61	2	.....	1,382	14,801
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	43,785	35,189	54,489	1,196	88,896	223,555	21,288	8,638	7,031	689	343	37,989	381,323	8,373	23,494	6,022	455	32,079	120,515	572,261

State and project.	Vegetables and truck.						Fruits and nuts.							
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	710	.....	351	102	2,469	3,632	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,259	917	.....	[3] 3,424
Arizona-California: Yuma	234	.....	.....	.....	338	572	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 89
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	51	160	[3, 5] 408
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	15	.....	21	.....	22	58	366	38	100	.....	.....	6	.....	510
Uncompahgre	259	262	3,714	.....	144	4,379	2,406	132	12	14	.....	72	.....	2,636
Idaho:														
Boise	186	1	1,097	4	524	1,812	885	128	4	229	.....	57	.....	1,303
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	35	20	1,283	.....	464	1,802	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	153
South Side pumping unit	11	.....	1,544	.....	383	1,938	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana:														
Huntley	.....	.....	54	.....	164	218	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	[4] 4
Milk River	.....	.....	11	.....	11	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sun River [2]	.....	.....	102	.....	27	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	2	.....	26	.....	28	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	229	.....	1,735	.....	124	2,088	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	177	.....	513	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad	4	.....	.....	8	44	56	.....	222	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	222
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,292	8	.....	226	2,193	3,719	309	194	615	.....	.....	103	.....	1,221
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	1	41	.....	56	98	209	30	7	.....	.....	36	.....	282
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	230	.....	100	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2, 4] 6
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	23	1	169	.....	116	309	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	13	.....	212	.....	109	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4] 122
Washington:														
Okanogan	5	2	74	.....	116	197	3,795	82	37	5	.....	23	36	3,978
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	85	.....	3,774	.....	951	4,810	11,315	884	1,353	238	119	355	.....	14,264
Tieton unit	168	29	1,350	.....	269	1,816	3,109	383	689	4	.....	20	.....	4,196
Wyoming: Shoshone	14	.....	263	.....	175	452	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	7
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	3,285	324	16,228	340	9,566	29,743	22,530	2,093	2,808	490	1,499	1,668	196	[6] 32,825

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Grain sorghums (Kafir, milo, etc.), grown on a large acreage on Salt River project, are usually cut green for forage.
[2] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.
[3] Includes 1,248 acres of deciduous fruit not reported under separate fruits.
[4] Not reported under separate fruits.
[5] Includes 76 acres of deciduous fruits not listed separately.
[6] Includes 1,541 acres not listed under separate fruits.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED—Continued.

State and project.	Miscellaneous.						Duplicated areas.	Total cropped areas.	Irrigated acreage *not cropped*.					Total irrigated acreage.
	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cotton seed.	Cane.	Other.	Total.			Young alfalfa.	Young fruit.	Fall plowing.	Miscellaneous.	Duplicated.	
Arizona: Salt River	.....	6,033	.....	.....	55	6,088	39,477	173,359	.....	1,298	.....	2,869	.....	[1]187,905
Arizona-California: Yuma	.....	4,670	4,670	.....	.....	9,340	17,316	28,283	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	29,483
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	3,204	7,011	618	1,343	.....	385	.....	9,357
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	113	.....	.....	.....	18	131	144	1,561	121	66	344	.....	351	1,741
Uncompahgre	2,023	.....	.....	.....	151	2,174	1,124	48,352	2,483	645	1,938	22	4,167	49,273
Idaho:														
Boise	16	.....	.....	.....	122	138	5,811	72,581	7,974	4,100	796	3,812	12,341	76,922
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	3,225	.....	.....	.....	790	4,015	.....	44,365	4,504	840	813	557	1,822	49,257
South Side pumping unit	3,135	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,135	84	36,997	1,340	333	432	2,271	730	40,643
Montana:														
Huntley	5,264	.....	.....	3	159	5,426	.....	18,581	.....	17	.....	36	.....	18,634
Milk River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	4,592	479	.....	447	.....	.....	5,518
Sun River [2]	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	.....	[2] 6,425	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	[2] 4,717
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	79	6,020	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,020
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	9,024	.....	.....	.....	327	9,351	.....	74,766	5,791	.....	.....	.....	4,937	75,620
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	694	38,249	.....	.....	.....	1,200	.....	39,449
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad	.....	2,721	2,721	794	.....	6,236	7,616	14,500	45	.....	.....	2,401	346	16,600
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	145	11	1,219	41	64	.....	.....	.....	1,324
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	103	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	2,082	61,818	.....	.....	.....	695	.....	62,513
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	435	3,900	567	725	59	248	22	5,477
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29,351
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	161	.....	.....	.....	176	337	3,358	46,909	1,681	78	.....	.....	200	48,468
Utah: Strawberry Valley	5,298	.....	.....	3	.....	5,301	.....	25,066	.....	.....	.....	5,656	.....	30,722
Washington:														
Okanogan	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	971	5,242	206	1,831	.....	814	243	7,850
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 164	164	6,410	59,449	3,371	2,267	.....	10,349	2,436	73,000
Tieton unit	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 346	346	2,590	21,000	1,234	3,645	129	200	3,208	23,000
Wyoming: Shoshone	885	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	.....	28,695	2,379	173	241	276	1,787	29,977
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	29,328	13,424	7,391	945	2,401	53,489	91,571	[4] 858,291	32,834	17,425	5,199	33,001	32,590	922,821

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.				
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Grain sorghum.	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.
	Bushels.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Bush.*
Arizona; Salt River	332,375	34,440	57,000	.....	252,025	675,840	10,956	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,956	326,464	.....	12,122	16,640	.....
Arizona-California: Yuma	28,086	1,875	.....	.....	7,220	37,181	43,930	.....	195,799	.....	.....	239,729	28,029	.....	1,075	.....	.....
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,370	.....	.....	25,370	29,058	.....	214	.....	.....
Colorado:																	
Grand Valley	497	2,231	6,150	.....	6,259	15,137	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	323	.....	.....	160	7
Uncompahgre	14,120	67,118	218,456	343	235,616	535,653	1,592	12	.....	.....	.....	1,604	50,341	301	747	4,329	840
Idaho:																	
Boise	119,900	111,905	145,050	1,299	441,959	820,113	2,018	22,861	.....	.....	248	25,127	117,233	13,571	982	1,160	355
Minidoka—																	
Gravity unit	46,699	2,295	103,164	1,275	85,608	239,041	2,689	2,652	.....	.....	293	5,634	77,445	1,643	518	41	5,125
South Side pumping unit	24,413	415	66,697	87	143,246	234,858	810	5,017	.....	.....	.....	5,827	47,811	815	178	33	2,828
Montana:																	
Huntley	2,239	1,733	37,795	.....	31,161	72,928	32	30	.....	.....	.....	62	14,411	32	299	78	.....
Milk River	2,350	1,000	8,054	.....	11,720	23,124	.....	.....	.....	626	.....	626	3,399	.....	1,709	.....	.....
Sun River [2]	2,853	.....	12,245	.....	14,339	29,437	.....	20	.....	15	36	71	6,262	.....	222	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	9,843	1,300	14,627	.....	17,202	42,972	12	35	.....	1,947	.....	1,994	7,574	.....	158	80	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	106,096	125,911	191,204	1,012	28,207	452,430	797	.....	.....	.....	2,305	3,102	59,706	.....	656	291	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	52,000	.....	4,562	.....	57,733	114,295	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	62,095	.....	1,057	.....	.....
New Mexico:																	
Carlsbad	2,456	8,669	21,560	.....	22,921	55,606	8,897	.....	9,660	.....	.....	18,557	12,343	.....	59	.....	.....
Hondo	300	1,550	700	.....	.....	2,550	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,432	.....	85	527	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	49,808	181,566	73,035	40	215,705	520,154	3,873	.....	14,060	.....	1,750	19,683	94,405	.....	423	10,032	54
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	2,753	.....	.....	.....	2,753	26	250	.....	.....	.....	276	11,412	5	100	322	.....
Oregon-California: Klamath	168,680	.....	62,347	10,765	18,562	260,594	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,720	.....	3,353	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	42,804	75,588	91,767	1,392	38,222	249,773	5,320	.....	.....	2,276	305	7,901	36,765	78	1,749	733	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	26,305	2,175	76,517	722	132,209	237,928	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	23,009	.....	2,002	.....	.....
Washington:																	
Okanogan	.....	2,519	.....	.....	60	2,579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,171	171	379	142	.....
Yakima—																	
Sunnyside unit	25,001	390,867	3,920	.....	20,260	440,048	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,917	164	5,002	5,460	.....
Tieton unit	27,300	54,460	69,310	.....	69,100	220,170	.....	195	.....	.....	.....	195	27,223	618	1,675	2,013	6
Wyoming: Shoshone	10,783	.....	223,359	100	52,831	287,073	252	1,099	.....	.....	24	1,285	30,702	31	252	326	.....
Totals for area covered by crop reports	1,094,908	1,070,370	1,487,519	17,035	1,902,405	5,572,237	81,272	32,081	244,889	4,864	4,961	368,067	1,225,250	17,429	35,016	42,367	9,215

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Includes 10,379 acres on Salt River project for which water was bought, but no crop reported. Probably largely in pasture.

[2] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

[3] Hops.

[4] Includes 1,541 acres not listed under separate fruits.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

Quantity of crops harvested—Continued.

State and project.	Vegetables.				Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.		
	Beans.	Onions	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.
	Bush.	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	14,200	.....	21,060	7,650	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,518,000	1,492,400	.....	[1] 9,002,400	.....	2,111,550	.....
Arizona-California: Yuma	2,428	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 200,000	.....	2,289,430	.....
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80,000	408,160	[3] 22,000	98,933	[4] 849,093	.....	.....	.....
Colorado:															
Grand Valley	121	.....	2,367	.....	1,124,229	55,758	216,313	.....	.....	2,205	.....	1,398,505	956	.....	.....
Uncompahgre	3,781	87,730	756,624	.....	1,087,100	875	16,600	3,250	.....	57,750	.....	1,165,575	22,635	.....	.....
Idaho:															
Boise	1,712	90	161,300	141	14,310	98,725	150	.....	.....	54,492	.....	167,677	87	.....	.....
Minidoka—															
Gravity unit	499	1,902	203,990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,315	.....	4,315	37,706	.....	.....
South Side pumping unit	102	.....	256,713	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,248	.....	.....
Montana:															
Huntley	.....	.....	5,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 5,000	.....	5,000	42,106	.....	5
Milk River	.....	.....	1,432	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	467	.....	.....
Sun River [5]	.....	.....	10,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	18	.....	5,468	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,104	.....	.....
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	2,268	.....	274,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	29,400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:															
Carlsbad	12	.....	.....	700	.....	124,023	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124,023	.....	474,834	1,953
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	264
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	16,418	1,360	.....	19,210	3,090,000	2,242,000	6,150,000	.....	.....	206,000	.....	11,688,000	721	.....	.....
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	342	3,234	.....	310,262	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 50,000	.....	360,262	.....	.....	.....
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	2,604	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 10,000	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	191	4	14,002	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,515	.....	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	183	.....	25,401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2] 200,000	65,201	.....	[4] 20
Washington:															
Okanogan	45	270	6,821	.....	9,667,520	434,300	124,400	11,080	.....	84,783	125,367	10,447,950	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—															
Sunnyside unit	1,950	.....	841,600	.....	51,202,650	5,850,280	9,799,200	2,298,825	[3] 200,000	[3] 900,000	.....	70,250,955	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	2,240	4,160	196,500	.....	12,162,250	2,147,500	1,512,000	3,050	.....	34,550	.....	15,859,350	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone	159	.....	40,489	.....	2,255	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	.....	3,105	9,850	.....	.....
Total for areas covered by crop reports	46,327	95,858	2,858,512	27,701	78,660,576	10,953,961	17,818,663	2,396,205	3,126,160	2,914,345	224,300	121,736,210	306,596	4,875,814	2,242

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Grain sorghum.	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	348,994	34,440	28,500	.....	289,829	701,763	78,883	.....	.....	.....	.....	78,883
Arizona-California: Yuma	19,433	1,345	.....	.....	10,032	30,810	328,725	.....	124,915	.....	.....	453,640
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25,363	.....	.....	25,363
Colorado:												
Grand Valley	502	2,386	3,597	.....	8,405	14,890	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	112
Uncompahgre	14,294	58,065	120,927	399	301,763	495,448	16,122	54	.....	.....	.....	16,176
Idaho:												
Boise	86,328	111,905	87,030	1,299	574,547	861,109	14,631	213,077	.....	.....	310	228,018
Minidoka—												
Gravity unit	39,750	2,305	62,076	1,530	97,606	203,267	16,131	22,206	.....	.....	408	38,745
South side pumping unit	20,751	415	40,018	104	171,895	233,183	4,860	45,153	.....	.....	.....	50,013
Montana:												
Huntley	2,068	1,497	23,651	.....	45,529	72,745	306	274	.....	.....	36	616
Milk River	1,692	750	4,027	.....	19,924	26,393	.....	.....	.....	1,565	.....	1,565
Sun River [5]	2,140	.....	6,735	.....	20,075	28,950	.....	240	.....	30	36	306
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	7,776	910	6,584	.....	27,523	42,793	168	525	.....	4,575	.....	5,268
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	63,658	88,138	95,602	911	33,848	282,157	7,173	.....	.....	.....	2,305	9,478
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	49,920	.....	2,920	.....	77,940	130,780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico:												
Carlsbad	2,311	8,833	14,430	.....	17,911	43,485	58,985	.....	8,454	.....	.....	67,439
Hondo	225	1,550	420	.....	.....	2,195	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	59,770	217,879	54,776	120	323,557	656,102	27,886	.....	16,872	.....	1,050	45,808
Oregon: Umatilla	.....	2,753	.....	.....	.....	2,753	386	2,700	.....	.....	.....	3,086
Oregon-California: Klamath	151,812	.....	37,408	12,918	25,383	227,521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	29,963	60,470	36,707	1,392	47,778	176,310	42,560	.....	.....	4,552	305	47,417
Utah: Strawberry Valley	32,881	2,175	42,084	650	237,886	315,676	468	.....	.....	.....	.....	468
Washington:												
Okanogan	.....	1,889	.....	.....	60	1,949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—												
Sunnyside unit	20,001	312,694	2,352	.....	23,383	358,430	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	23,205	46,291	31,189	.....	82,920	183,605	.....	2,340	.....	.....	.....	2,340
Wyoming: Shoshone	9,705	.....	134,016	100	52,831	196,652	2,268	9,081	.....	.....	96	11,445
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	987,179	956,690	835,049	19,423	2,490,625	5,288,966	599,664	295,650	175,604	10,722	4,546	1,086,186

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Includes 4,992,000 pounds deciduous fruits not listed separately.

[2] Estimated; not reported under separate fruits.

[3] Estimated.

[4] Includes 240,000 pounds deciduous fruit not listed separately.

[5] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Hay and forage.								Vegetables and truck.					
	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dolls.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Ariz.: Salt River	3,917,568	.....	145,464	83,200	.....	1,039,948	950,796	6,186,976	51,120	.....	31,590	11,475	331,340	425,525
Ariz.-California: Yuma	266,898	.....	10,383	.....	.....	19,289	82,643	379,213	10,215	.....	.....	.....	25,038	35,253
Calif.: Orland	219,906	.....	2,576	.....	.....	.....	26,628	249,110	.....	.....	.....	.....	22,288	22,288
Colo.:														
Grand Valley	3,929	.....	.....	853	20	.....	168	4,970	662	.....	3,089	.....	1,392	5,143
Uncompahgre	368,685	2,107	5,585	14,716	1,146	6,090	18,632	416,961	15,976	97,073	733,923	.....	9,369	856,341
Colo.:														
Boise	879,247	81,426	4,419	2,320	852	30	63,697	1,031,991	10,272	76	145,170	423	31,198	187,139
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	770,264	16,397	4,656	246	9,545	7,870	56,791	865,769	1,532	2,378	183,480	.....	24,541	211,931
South Side pumping unit	478,110	8,150	2,670	198	5,091	.....	44,713	538,932	306	.....	231,042	.....	12,903	244,251
Montana:														
Huntley	129,263	352	4,407	416	.....	.....	8,867	143,305	.....	.....	5,889	.....	9,927	15,816
Milk River	23,793	.....	13,672	.....	.....	.....	1,160	38,625	.....	.....	1,718	.....	1,715	3,433
Sun River [1]	62,617	.....	2,530	.....	.....	.....	3,834	68,981	.....	.....	15,378	.....	3,037	18,415
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	64,758	.....	1,185	640	.....	.....	1,025	67,608	151	.....	5,085	.....	3,300	8,536
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	447,795	.....	5,248	378	.....	4,628	38,710	496,759	13,608	.....	246,690	.....	7,211	267,509
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	558,855	.....	8,128	.....	.....	.....	30,207	597,190	.....	.....	35,280	.....	28,196	63,476
New Mexico:														
Carlsbad	140,301	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	19,818	160,618	59	.....	.....	995	2,091	3,145
Hondo	20,101	.....	830	5,171	.....	1,050	.....	27,152	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	300
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,510,480	.....	6,345	30,096	324	.....	20,587	1,567,832	68,956	3,060	.....	14,407	214,230	300,653
Oregon: Umatilla	109,555	55	913	1,462	.....	.....	4,023	116,008	.....	352	2,975	.....	4,180	7,507
Oregon-California: Klamath	222,640	.....	33,530	.....	.....	.....	17,973	274,143	.....	.....	3,515	.....	4,680	8,195
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	257,355	624	16,615	3,665	.....	.....	27,826	306,085	573	4	14,002	.....	5,080	19,659
Utah: Strawberry Valley	437,171	.....	8,044	.....	.....	.....	34,885	480,100	880	.....	63,502	.....	28,745	93,127
Washington:														
Okanogan	41,715	2,046	3,790	1,136	.....	580	192	49,459	218	405	6,139	.....	10,815	17,577
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	1,495,087	1,968	50,020	27,360	.....	81,177	55,575	1,711,127	7,098	.....	732,192	.....	95,100	834,390
Tieton unit	285,841	6,180	15,075	8,052	36	416	21,200	336,800	8,064	7,280	147,375	.....	26,630	189,349
Wyoming: Shoshone	245,616	157	1,859	2,612	.....	.....	19,686	269,930	574	.....	40,489	.....	16,605	57,668
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	12,957,550	119,462	348,443	182,461	17,014	1,211,078	1,549,636	16,385,644	190,264	110,628	2,648,523	27,300	919,911	3,896,626

State and project.	Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.					Total.
	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Other.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton and cotton seed.	Cane.	Other.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	.....	.....	.....	.....	125,900	84,420	.....	[2] 335,120	.....	704,014	.....	3,438	707,452	8,435,719
Arizona-California: Yuma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 1,440	.....	467,697	.....	64,350	532,047	1,435,403
California: Orland	.....	.....	.....	4,660	10,204	650	16,324	[4] 34,778	.....	.....	.....	10,800	10,800	342,339
Colorado: Grand Valley	15,919	1,670	5,590	.....	.....	104	.....	23,283	5,800	.....	.....	494	6,294	54,692
Uncompahgre	17,459	26	642	65	.....	4,317	.....	22,489	133,850	.....	.....	8,264	142,114	1,949,529
Idaho: Boise	429	4,936	9	.....	.....	2,725	.....	8,099	522	.....	.....	10,616	11,138	2,327,494
Minidoka—Gravity unit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	522	.....	522	216,644	.....	.....	6,000	222,644	1,542,878
South Side pumping unit	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191,176	.....	.....	.....	191,176	1,257,555
Montana: Huntley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	299	.....	299	255,826	.....	50	414	256,290	489,071
Milk River	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70,016
Sun River [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,338	.....	.....	.....	2,338	118,990
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	381	381	121,586
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	575,650	.....	.....	1,837	577,487	1,633,390
Nevada: Truckee-Carson	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	791,446
New Mexico: Carlsbad	.....	3,979	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,979	.....	104,682	16,553	.....	121,235	399,501
Hondo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,553	.....	2,553	32,200
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	61,800	67,260	184,500	.....	.....	6,180	.....	319,740	3,605	.....	.....	.....	3,605	2,893,740
Oregon: Umatilla	7,136	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,398	.....	8,534	.....	.....	.....	1,913	1,913	139,800
Oregon-California: Klamath	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[5] 6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509,865
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,818	.....	.....	1,030	7,848	557,319
Utah: Strawberry Valley	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3] 6,362	424,207	.....	195	.....	424,402	1,320,135
Washington: Okanogan	241,688	7,609	3,110	277	.....	2,543	3,761	258,988	.....	.....	.....	412	412	328,385
Yakima—Sunnyside unit	921,648	131,631	235,402	64,367	11,319	36,210	.....	1,400,577	.....	.....	.....	37,416	37,416	4,341,940
Tieton unit	243,245	42,950	45,360	122	.....	2,764	.....	334,441	.....	.....	.....	56,000	56,000	1,102,536
Wyoming: Shoshone	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	.....	195	65,013	.....	.....	.....	65,013	690,993
Total for irrigated areas covered by crop reports	1,509,372	260,061	474,613	68,831	147,423	142,259	20,085	2,761,852	1,881,449	1,276,393	19,351	203,365	3,380,558	32,799,832

**General note for irrigation tables.*—Source: The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior. Complete statistics relating to irrigation in the United States have been collected in census years only. The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served by works controlled by this Service. In 1916 the Government projects watered 925,000 acres, and the projects under way when completed will serve about 1,600,000 acres. In 1909 the acreage so served (390,000) constituted 2.9 per cent of the total acreage irrigated in the United States, since which time the latter acreage has increased about 10 per cent. Data for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project, Ariz., data for corresponding agricultural year ending Nov. 30, 1916. Figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding about 100,000 acres irrigated, but not covered by crop reports, and small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects, except as noted for Sun River project, Montana. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without baling, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

[1] Crop reports covered 158 irrigated farms, which produced some crops without irrigation.

[2] Includes deciduous fruit, $124,800, not listed under separate fruits.

[3] Not reported under separate fruits.

[4] Includes deciduous fruit, $3,600, not listed under separate fruits.

No. 19.—AREAS OF THE COAL FIELDS, ESTIMATES OF ORIGINAL AND PRESENT SUPPLY, AND THE PRODUCTION TO THE CLOSE OF 1913: By Provinces, Regions, and States.

[Source: Report of the Geological Survey, Department of the Interior.]

	Area.	Estimated original supply.	Total production to close of 1913.	Total exhaustion to close of 1913.	Estimated available supply.
ANTHRACITE.	*Square miles.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*	*Short tons.*
Colorado and New Mexico	(1)	(1)			
Pennsylvania	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,847,000,000	16,153,000,000
Total	480	21,000,000,000	2,446,696,010	4,487,000,000	16,153,000,000
BITUMINOUS.[2]					
Eastern province.					
Atlantic coast region:					
North Carolina	60	200,000,000	477,125	715,700	199,284,300
Virginia	150	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Appalachian region:					
Alabama	8,455	67,583,000,000	254,954,358	382,400,000	67,200,600,000
Georgia	167	933,000,000	9,425,298	14,200,000	918,800,000
Kentucky (eastern)	10,270	67,787,000,000	93,423,911	140,000,000	67,647,000,000
Maryland	455	8,044,000,000	175,653,679	263,500,000	7,780,500,000
Ohio	12,660	93,967,900,000	682,678,546	1,024,000,000	92,943,900,000
Pennsylvania	14,200	112,574,000,000	2,731,945,059	4,100,000,000	108,474,000,000
Tennessee	4,400	25,665,000,000	123,793,965	186,000,000	25,479,000,000
Virginia	1,750	22,500,000,000	96,287,781	134,500,000	22,365,500,000
West Virginia	17,000	151,544,900,000	787,543,870	1,181,300,000	150,363,600,000
Total	69,357	550,598,800,000	4,955,706,467	7,425,900,000	543,172,900,000
Interior province.					
Northern region: Michigan	11,000	12,000,000,000	22,911,711	34,400,000	11,965,600,000
Eastern region.					
Illinois	35,600	201,399,800,000	965,516,323	1,448,300,000	199,951,500,000
Indiana	6,500	53,051,000,000	251,632,098	377,500,000	52,673,500,000
Kentucky (western)	6,400	55,540,000,000	114,704,743	172,000,000	55,368,000,000
Total	48,500	309,990,800,000	1,331,853,164	1,997,800,000	307,993,000,000

Western and southwestern regions:[4]					
Arkansas	7,580	1,887,000,000	36,559,588	55,000,000	1,832,000,000
Iowa	12,560	29,160,000,000	186,603,097	280,000,000	28,880,000,000
Kansas	18,600	30,000,000,000	129,696,761	194,500,000	29,805,500,000
Missouri	23,960	84,000,000,000	120,168,472	180,000,000	83,820,000,000
Oklahoma	10,000	54,951,500,000	59,474,164	89,200,000	54,862,300,000
Texas	68,500	31,000,000,000	26,649,290	40,000,000	30,960,000,000
Total	141,200	230,998,500,000	559,151,372	838,700,000	230,159,800,000
Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.					
Arizona	3,610	14,151,400,000			14,151,400,000
Colorado	19,754	317,852,600,000	175,361,698	263,000,000	317,589,600,000
Idaho	1,230	700,000,000	48,623	73,000	699,927,000
Montana	39,532	381,115,800,000	41,400,059	62,000,000	381,053,800,000
New Mexico	14,220	191,840,100,000	41,496,606	62,200,000	191,777,900,000
North Dakota	35,980	697,929,400,000	5,423,516	8,200,000	697,921,200,000
South Dakota	10,980	1,020,300,000			1,020,300,000
Utah	11,176	88,345,500,000	34,252,834	51,400,000	88,294,100,000
Wyoming	41,540	670,723,100,000	118,740,918	178,000,000	670,545,100,000
Total	178,022	2,363,678,200,000	316,724,254	624,873,000	2,363,053,327,000
Pacific coast province and Alaska.					
Alaska			47,969		
California	40	44,000,000	5,153,264	7,733,000	36,267,000
Oregon	230	1,000,000,000	2,165,821	3,250,000	996,750,000
Washington	1,800	63,873,100,000	64,459,440	96,700,000	63,776,400,000
Total	2,070	64,917,100,000	71,826,494	107,683,000	64,809,417,000
Total production, including colliery consumption	[5] 450,839	3,553,383,400,000	9,844,247,843	15,877,071,700	3,538,506,328,300

[1] Included in Rocky Mountain and Northern Great Plains provinces.
[2] Includes brown coal or lignite, semianthracite, semibituminous, etc., and scattering lots of anthracite.
[3] Included in production of Appalachian region.
[4] Including Arkansas and Texas lignite fields of Gulf province.
[5] Includes 89,482 square miles supposed, but not definitely known, to contain usable coal, and 28,470 square miles in which the coal lies under cover 3,000 or more feet in thickness.

29051°—S. A 1917—3

o. 20.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917:

BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,363,939
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	1[illegible],931	204,354	263,788
Arkansas	.....	.....	1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,766,343
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,029,032
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	988,320
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,265,373
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	215,160
District of Columbia	.....	14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,282
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	916,185
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,841
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	445,176
Illinois	.....	.....	12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,234,995
Indiana	.....	5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,835,492
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	[1]2,224,771
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,851,870
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,394,093
Louisiana	.....	.....	76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,856,954
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	777,340
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,373,673
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,775,973
Michigan	.....	.....	4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,094,266
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,312,445
Mississippi	.....	8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,976,570
Missouri	.....	.....	19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,429,595
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	472,935
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,284,126
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	110,738
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	444,429
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,014,194
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	423,649
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,460,182
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,434,381
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]	[2]	[2]	190,983	319,146	577,056	765,319
Ohio	.....	45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,212,085
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]258,657	[4]790,391	1,657,155	2,289,855

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	861,992
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,660,042
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	625,865
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,643,205
South Dakota								[2] 4,837	[3] 14,181	[3] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	716,972
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,304,619
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,515,423
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	443,866
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	364,946
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,213,025
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,597,400
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,412,602
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,527,167
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	184,970
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[6] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	103,635,306
Geographic divisions.[7]														
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,253,926
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,134,418
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	19,904,005
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,579,931
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,473,354
East South Central	109,368	335,407	708,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	9,039,231
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,428,575
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,333,442
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,488,424
Alaska										[8] 33,426	[8] 32,052	63,592	64,356	64,912
Hawaii											[9] 89,990	154,001	191,909	219,580
Porto Rico												[10] 953,243	1,118,012	1,231,880
Military and naval[11]												91,219	55,608	45,123
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,151	105,196,801

[1] Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
[2] Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
[3] Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[5] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.
[6] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[7] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.
[8] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[9] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[10] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[11] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 21.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46
Arkansas	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25
California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21	12
Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	32
Connecticut	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31
Delaware	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47
District of Columbia	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43
Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33
Georgia	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45
Illinois	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3
Indiana	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15
Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22
Kentucky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14
Louisiana	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24
Maine	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34
Maryland	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27
Massachusetts	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6
Michigan	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8
Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19
Mississippi	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21
Missouri	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40
Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27	29
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49
New Hampshire	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39
New Jersey	9	10	12	13	14	18	19	21	17	19	18	16	11
New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44
New York	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16
North Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37
Ohio	.....	18	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[3]39	[3]80	23
Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35
Pennsylvania	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Rhode Island	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38
South Carolina	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26
South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36
Tennessee	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17
Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41
Vermont	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42
Virginia	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30
West Virginia	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28
Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]													
New England	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7
Middle Atlantic	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1
East North Central	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2
West North Central	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4
South Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3
East South Central	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6
West South Central	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	8	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47 and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39 when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated on Indian reservations is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 22.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama:							
White	426,514	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832
Negro	345,109	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282
All other	.....	160	98	217	1,194	238	979
Total	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093
Arizona:							
White	.....	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468
Negro	.....	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009
All other	.....	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877
Total	.....	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354
Arkansas:							
White	162,189	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026
Negro	47,708	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891
All other	.....	48	187	328	342	128	532
Total	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449
California:							
White	91,635	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672
Negro	962	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645
All other	.....	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232
Total	92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549
Colorado:							
White	.....	34,231	39,221	191,126	404,534	529,046	783,415
Negro	.....	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453
All other	.....	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156
Total	.....	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024
Connecticut:							
White	363,099	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897
Negro	7,693	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174
All other	.....	16	237	384	518	770	685
Total	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756
Delaware::							
White	71,169	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102
Negro	20,303	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181
All other	.....	.....	.....	6	41	61	39
Total	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322
District of Columbia:							
White	37,941	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128
Negro	13,746	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446
All other	.....	1	18	22	125	484	495
Total	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069
Florida:							
White	47,203	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634
Negro	40,242	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669
All other	.....	1	2	198	293	479	316
Total	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619
Georgia:							
White	521,572	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802
Negro	384,613	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987
All other	.....	38	41	141	181	224	332
Total	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121
Idaho:							
White	.....	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221
Negro	.....	.....	60	53	201	293	651
All other	.....	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722
Total	.....	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Illinois:							
White	846,034	1,704,201	2,511,066	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962
Negro	5,436	7,628	28,762	46,368	57,028	85,078	109,049
All other	.....	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580
Total	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591
Indiana:							
White	977,154	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961
Negro	11,262	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320
All other	.....	290	240	275	453	455	595
Total	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876
Iowa:							
White	191,881	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191
Negro	333	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973
All other	.....	65	51	499	522	493	607
Total	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771
Kansas:							
White	.....	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352
Negro	.....	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030
All other	.....	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567
Total	.....	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949
Kentucky:							
White	761,413	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951
Negro	220,992	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656
All other	.....	33	109	60	102	159	298
Total	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905
Louisiana:							
White	255,491	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086
Negro	262,271	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874
All other	.....	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428
Total	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388
Maine:							
White	581,813	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995
Negro	1,356	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363
All other	.....	5	500	633	633	921	1,013
Total	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371
Maryland:							
White	417,943	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639
Negro	165,091	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250
All other	.....	.....	6	20	240	556	457
Total	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346
Massachusetts:							
White	985,450	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926
Negro	9,064	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055
All other	.....	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435
Total	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416
Michigan:							
White	395,071	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247
Negro	2,583	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115
All other	.....	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811
Total	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173
Minnesota:							
White	6,038	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227
Negro	39	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084
All other	.....	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397
Total	6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708
Mississippi:							
White	295,718	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111
Negro	310,808	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487
All other	.....	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516
Total	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Missouri:							
White	592,004	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932
Negro	90,040	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452
All other	----	20	78	204	543	588	951
Total	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335
Montana:							
White	----	----	18,306	35,385	127,690	226,283	360,580
Negro	----	----	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834
All other	----	----	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639
Total	----	----	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053
Nebraska:							
White	----	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,056,526	1,180,293
Negro	----	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689
All other	----	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232
Total	----	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214
Nevada:							
White	----	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276
Negro	----	45	357	488	242	134	513
All other	----	----	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086
Total	----	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875
New Hampshire:							
White	317,456	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906
Negro	520	494	580	685	614	662	564
All other	----	----	23	77	76	135	102
Total	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572
New Jersey:							
White	465,509	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894
Negro	24,046	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760
All other	----	----	31	246	714	1,508	1,513
Total	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167
New Mexico:							
White	61,525	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594
Negro	22	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628
All other	----	10,507	1,309	9,820	15,408	13,493	21,079
Total	61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301
New York:							
White	3,048,325	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845
Negro	49,069	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191
All other	----	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578
Total	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614
North Carolina:							
White	553,028	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511
Negro	316,011	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843
All other	----	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933
Total	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287
North Dakota:							
White	----	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855
Negro	----	----	94	401	373	286	617
All other	----	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584
Total	----	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056
Ohio:							
White	1,955,050	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897
Negro	25,279	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452
All other	----	30	101	242	411	440	772
Total	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121
Oklahoma:							
White	----	----	----	----	172,554	670,204	1,444,531
Negro	----	----	----	----	21,609	55,684	137,612
All other	----	----	----	----	64,494	64,503	75,012
Total	----	----	----	----	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Oregon:							
White	13,087	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090
Negro	207	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492
All other	.....	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183
Total	13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,258,160	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713
Negro	53,626	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919
All other	.....	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479
Total	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111
Rhode Island:							
White	143,875	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492
Negro	3,670	3,952	4,980	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529
All other	.....	19	154	104	254	414	589
Total	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610
South Carolina:							
White	274,563	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161
Negro	393,944	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843
All other	.....	88	125	140	207	188	396
Total	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771
Negro	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817
All other	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300
Total	.....	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888
Tennessee:							
White	756,836	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432
Negro	245,881	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088
All other	.....	60	70	377	203	187	269
Total	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789
Texas:							
White	154,034	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848
Negro	58,558	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049
All other	.....	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645
Total	212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542
Utah:							
White	11,330	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583
Negro	50	59	118	232	588	672	1,144
All other	.....	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,024
Total	11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351
Vermont:							
White	313,402	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,293
Negro	718	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,021
All other	.....	20	14	11	67	44	37
Total	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956
Virginia:							
White	894,800	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809
Negro	526,861	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096
All other	.....	112	233	91	420	607	707
Total	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612
Washington:							
White	.....	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111
Negro	.....	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058
All other	.....	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821
Total	.....	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990
West Virginia:							
White	.....	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817
Negro	.....	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173
All other	.....	.....	1	34	27	68	129
Total	.....	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119

No. 22.—Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910: By Color and Race, and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Wisconsin:							
White	304,756	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555
Negro	635	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900
All other	.....	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405
Total	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860
Wyoming:							
White	.....	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318
Negro	.....	.....	183	208	922	940	2,235
All other	.....	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412
Total	.....	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965
Total United States:							
White	19,553,068	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957
Negro	3,638,808	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763
All other	.....	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546
Grand total	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England:							
White	2,705,095	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,908,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514
Negro	23,021	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	66,306
All other	.....	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861
Total	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681
Middle Atlantic:							
White	5,771,994	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452
Negro	126,741	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	325,921	417,870
All other	.....	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570
Total	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892
East North Central:							
White	4,478,065	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622
Negro	45,195	63,699	130,497	183,208	207,023	257,842	300,836
All other	.....	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163
Total	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621
West North Central:							
White	789,923	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621
Negro	90,412	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662
All other	.....	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638
Total	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921
South Atlantic:							
White	2,818,219	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603
Negro	1,860,871	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,990	3,729,017	4,112,488
All other	.....	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804
Total	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895
East South Central:							
White	2,240,481	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326
Negro	1,122,790	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513
All other	.....	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062
Total	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901
West South Central:							
White	571,714	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491
Negro	368,537	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,090	1,694,066	1,984,426
All other	.....	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617
Total	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534
Mountain:							
White	72,855	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455
Negro	72	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467
All other	.....	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595
Total	72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517
Pacific:							
White	104,722	386,475	608 548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873
Negro	1,169	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	20,195
All other	.....	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236
Total	105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304

[1] Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 23.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: TOTAL JUNE 1 1900, WITH ESTIMATES FOR CORRESPONDING DATES, 1901 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.	Philippines.	Samoa.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	75,994,575	63,592	154,001	[1]962,019	[2]10,000	[1]7,360,551	[3]6,800	.....	91,219
1901	77,612,569	63,669	157,839	977,815	.....	7,452,176	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,230,563	63,746	161,677	993,611	.....	7,543,801	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,848,557	63,823	165,516	1,009,408	.....	[3]7,635,426	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,466,551	63,900	169,355	1,025,205	.....	7,727,051	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,084,545	63,977	173,194	1,041,002	.....	7,818,676	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,702,538	64,054	177,033	1,056,799	.....	7,910,301	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,320,533	64,132	180,872	1,072,596	.....	8,001,926	.....	.....	.....
1908	88,938,527	64,210	184,711	1,088,393	.....	8,093,551	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,556,521	64,288	188,550	1,104,190	.....	8,185,176	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,174,515	64,366	192,389	1,119,987	.....	8,276,802	.....	.....	.....
1911	93,792,509	64,443	196,227	1,135,783	[5]12,240	8,368,427	.....	.....	[4]55,608
1912	95,410,503	64,520	200,065	1,151,579	.....	[6]8,460,052	[6]7,251	.....	.....
1913	97,028,497	64,597	203,904	1,167,376	[7]12,866	8,551,677	.....	.....	.....
1914	98,646,491	64,674	207,743	1,183,173	.....	8,643,302	.....	.....	.....
1915	100,264,485	64,751	211,582	1,198,970	.....	8,734,927	.....	.....	.....
1916	101,882,479	64,828	215,421	1,214,767	.....	8,826,552	7,426	.....	.....
1917	103,500,473	64,906	219,260	1,230,564	.....	8,918,177	.....	[8]26,051	.....

[1] Estimated.
[2] Estimated; no data upon which to base estimates for years 1901 to 1911.
[3] Census 1903.
[4] Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] June 30, 1911.
[6] Feb. 1, 1912.
[7] Enumeration by governor, 1913.
[8] Census of Nov. 1, 1917.

No. 24.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: By Sex, Color or Race, and Nativity and Parentage of Whites, and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division[1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,828,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	.....	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,716	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,998
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 25.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,697	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	60,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,170,447	1,051,050	38,055	688	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	64,432	642,075	362,353	175,865	7,689	2,502	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,999	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,568	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	206	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,485,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,784	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,646	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	216	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	239,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,638	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,767	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	196
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 26.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,652	808	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,687	88,734	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,828	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,571	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	69,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
Georgia	242,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
Idaho	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
Illinois	733,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	33,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
Indiana	377,856	371,999	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
Iowa	329,829	325,245	9,633	6,459	1,904	1,962	140	402,381	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
Kansas	247,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
Kentucky	338,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
Louisiana	157,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
Maine	89,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
Maryland	151,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	64,347
Massachusetts	368,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
Michigan	371,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
Minnesota	305,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
Mississippi	136,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
Missouri	466,983	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
Montana	42,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	58,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	275
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	148,523
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,889
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,066	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,887	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,302	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,840	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	95,537
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	731,679	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,859	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	338,719	320,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	3,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,058	1,005,731	508,498	104,650

[1] Persons of Negro descent, Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 27.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1910: BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[NOTE.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7
Alaska											.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	108.0
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4
Hawaii											14.0	23.9	29.8
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0
Porto Rico												[4] 277.5	325.5
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	138.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9

[1] Less than one-tenth. [2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860. [3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890. [4] Census of 1899.

No. 28.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1890		1900		1910		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	152,235	1,361,166	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	10.1	11.9	17.3
Arizona	8,302	79,941	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	9.4	15.9	31.0
Arkansas	73,159	1,055,052	111,732	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	6.5	8.5	12.9
California	589,464	623,934	777,699	707,354	1,469,739	907,810	48.6	52.4	61.8
Colorado	185,905	227,344	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	45.0	48.3	50.7
Connecticut	623,161	123,097	792,595	115,825	999,839	114,917	83.5	87.2	89.7
Delaware	71,067	97,426	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	42.2	46.4	48.0
District of Columbia	230,392	.....	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	77,358	314,064	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,530	19.8	20.3	29.1
Georgia	257,472	1,579,881	346,382	1,809,949	538,650	2,070,471	14.0	15.6	20.6
Idaho	.....	88,548	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,693	.....	6.2	21.5
Illinois	1,710,172	2,116,180	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	44.7	54.3	61.7
Indiana	590,039	1,602,365	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	26.9	34.3	42.4
Iowa	405,764	1,506,533	572,886	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	21.2	25.6	30.6
Kansas	272,201	1,155,907	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	19.1	22.5	29.2
Kentucky	356,713	1,501,922	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	19.2	21.8	24.3
Louisiana	283,845	834,743	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,372	25.4	26.5	30.0
Maine	298,604	362,482	337,390	357,076	381,443	360,928	45.2	48.6	51.4
Maryland	495,702	546,688	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	47.6	49.8	50.8
Massachusetts	2,003,854	235,093	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	89.5	91.5	92.8
Michigan	730,204	1,363,596	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	34.9	39.3	47.2
Minnesota	443,049	867,234	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	33.8	34.1	41.0
Mississippi	69,966	1,219,634	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	5.4	7.7	11.5
Missouri	856,966	1,322,219	1,128,104	1,078,561	1,398,817	1,094,513	32.0	36.3	42.5
Montana	32,787	104,137	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	27.1	34.7	35.5
Nebraska	291,641	771,015	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	27.4	23.7	26.1
Nevada	16,024	31,331	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	33.8	17.0	16.3
New Hampshire	192,479	184,051	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	51.1	55.0	59.2
New Jersey	876,638	568,295	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	60.7	70.6	75.2
New Mexico	9,970	150,312	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	6.2	14.0	14.2
New York	3,899,737	2,103,437	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	65.0	72.9	78.8
North Carolina	115,759	1,502,190	186,799	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	7.2	9.9	14.4
North Dakota	10,643	180,340	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	5.6	7.3	11.0
Ohio	1,504,390	2,167,939	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	41.0	48.1	55.9
Oklahoma[2]	9,484	249,173	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	3.7	7.4	19.3
Oregon	85,093	232,611	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	26.8	32.2	45.6
Pennsylvania	2,557,397	2,700,716	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	48.6	54.7	60.4
Rhode Island	326,602	18,904	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	94.5	95.1	96.7
South Carolina	116,183	1,034,966	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	10.1	12.8	14.8
South Dakota	28,555	320,045	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	8.2	10.2	13.1
Tennessee	238,394	1,529,124	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	13.5	16.2	20.2
Texas	349,511	1,886,016	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	15.6	17.1	24.1
Utah	75,155	135,624	105,427	171,322	172,934	200,417	35.7	38.1	46.3
Vermont	117,063	215,359	130,180	204,461	168,943	187,013	35.2	40.5	47.5
Virginia	282,721	1,373,259	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	17.1	18.3	23.1
Washington	127,178	236,054	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	35.6	40.8	53.0
West Virginia	81,305	681,429	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	10.7	13.1	13.7
Wisconsin	562,286	1,131,044	790,213	1,278,329	1,004,320	1,329,540	33.2	38.2	43.0
Wyoming	21,484	41,071	26,057	65,874	43,221	102,744	34.3	28.8	29.6
Total	22,720,223	40,227,491	30,797,185	45,197,390	42,623,383	49,348,883	36.1	40.5	46.3
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	3,561,763	1,138,986	4,470,179	1,121,838	5,455,345	1,097,336	75.8	79.9	83.3
Middle Atlantic	7,333,772	5,372,448	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	57.7	65.2	71.0
East North Central	5,097,181	8,381,124	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	37.8	45.2	52.7
West North Central	2,308,819	6,023,293	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,764,205	25.8	28.5	33.3
South Atlantic	1,728,019	7,129,903	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	19.5	21.4	25.4
East South Central	817,308	5,611,846	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	12.7	15.0	18.7
West South Central	715,999	4,024,984	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	15.1	16.2	22.3
Mountain	355,627	858,308	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	29.3	32.3	36.0
Pacific	801,735	1,086,599	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	42.5	46.4	56.8

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in New England towns of that size.
[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 29.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,336	5,004	2,935	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,208	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	462
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,978
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,494
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,801	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio	75,036	30,007	12,202	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061
Dayton, Ohio	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	465
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	593
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	692
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass.	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25,286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,968
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,197	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	13,467	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Cal.	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	88,449	55,744	21,397	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,602	55
Memphis, Tenn.	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	50,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,269	78,861	60,982	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 29.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1910: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1900 and 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La.	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y.	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,004
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va.	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Cal.	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla.	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr.	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J.	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J.	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I.	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill.	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa.	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa.	147,296	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me.	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg.	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,202
Providence, R. I.	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa.	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	705
Richmond, Va.	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y.	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich.	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo.	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo.	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,353	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn.	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex.	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,599	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal.	81,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga.	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y.	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa.	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash.	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass.	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind.	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	630
Spokane, Wash.	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill.	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass.	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y.	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash.	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind.	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio.	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J.	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617
Troy, N. Y.	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y.	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C.	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn.	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans.	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del.	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass.	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y.	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,613
Youngstown, Ohio.	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 30.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1917: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1850 TO 1910, WITH ESTIMATES FOR JULY 1, 1917.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Akron, Ohio	3,266	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	93,604
Albany, N. Y	50,763	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	106,632
Allentown, Pa	3,779	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	65,109
Altoona, Pa	.....	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	59,712
Atlanta, Ga	2,572	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	196,144
Atlantic City, N. J	.....	.....	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	59,515
Augusta, Ga	[1]	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	50,642
Baltimore, Md	169,054	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	594,637
Bayonne, N. J	.....	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	72,204
Berkeley, Cal	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	60,427
Binghamton, N. Y	.....	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	54,864
Birmingham, Ala	.....	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	[2]44,000	132,685	189,716
Boston, Mass	136,881	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	767,813
Bridgeport, Conn	[3] 7,560	[3] 13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	70,996	102,054	124,724
Brockton, Mass	3,939	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	69,152
Buffalo, N. Y	42,261	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	475,781
Cambridge, Mass	15,215	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	114,203
Camden, N. J	9,479	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	108,117
Canton, Ohio	2,603	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	62,566
Charleston, S. C	42,985	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	61,041
Chattanooga, Tenn	.....	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	61,575
Chicago, Ill	29,963	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,547,201
Cincinnati, Ohio	115,435	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	[4]331,866	363,591	414,248
Cleveland, Ohio	17,034	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	[5]384,111	560,663	692,259
Columbus, Ohio	17,882	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	220,135
Covington, Ky	9,408	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	[6]46,975	53,270	59,623
Dallas, Tex	.....	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	[7]46,268	92,104	129,738
Dayton, Ohio	10,977	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	128,930
Denver, Colo	.....	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	[4]140,472	213,381	268,439
Des Moines, Iowa	.....	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	104,052
Detroit, Mich	21,019	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	[2]290,277	465,766	619,648
Duluth, Minn	.....	80	3,131	[9]838	33,115	52,969	78,466	97,077
East St. Louis, Ill	.....	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	[10]30,710	58,547	77,312
Elizabeth, N. J	.....	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	88,830
El Paso, Tex	[11]	[11]	[11]	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	69,149
Erie, Pa	5,858	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	76,592
Evansville, Ind	3,235	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	76,981
Fall River, Mass	11,524	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	129,828
Flint, Mich	1,670	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	57,386
Fort Wayne, Ind	4,282	[11]	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	73,014
Fort Worth, Tex	.....	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	109,597
Grand Rapids, Mich	2,686	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	132,861
Harrisburg, Pa	7,834	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	73,276
Hartford, Conn	[3] 17,966	[3] 29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	79,850	98,915	112,831
Hoboken, N. J	.....	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	78,324
Holyoke, Mass	3,245	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	66,503
Houston, Tex	2,396	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	116,873
Indianapolis, Ind	8,091	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	[12]170,963	233,650	283,622
Jacksonville, Fla	1,045	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	79,065
Jersey City, N. J	6,856	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	312,557
Johnstown, Pa	1,269	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	[13]36,744	55,482	70,473
Kalamazoo, Mich	2,507	6,070	9,181	11,937	17,853	24,404	39,437	50,408
Kansas City, Kans	.....	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	[14]57,296	82,331	102,096
Kansas City, Mo	.....	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	[15]164,745	248,381	305,816
Knoxville, Tenn	2,076	[11]	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,637	36,346	59,112
Lancaster, Pa	12,369	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	51,437
Lawrence, Mass	8,282	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	102,923
Little Rock, Ark	2,167	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	[16]33,556	45,941	58,716
Los Angeles, Cal	1,610	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	[17]104,266	319,198	535,485
Louisville, Ky	43,194	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	[18]205,173	223,928	240,808

[1] Not returned separately in 1850; in 1852, according to a local census, Augusta had a population of 10,217.
[2] Includes population of Ensley city and Pratt City town, annexed in 1910.
[3] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[4] Includes adjacent territory, annexed in 1903 and 1909.
[5] Includes South Brooklyn village annexed in 1905.
[6] Includes Central Covington and Latonia towns, annexed in 1906 and 1907, respectively.
[7] Includes Oak Cliff town, annexed in 1903.
[8] Includes Delray village, annexed in 1906.
[9] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,645) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[10] Includes Winstanley Park village, annexed in 1902.
[11] Not returned separately.
[12] Includes Irvington town, annexed in 1902.
[13] Includes Roxbury Borough, annexed in 1901.
[14] Includes Argentine city, annexed in 1910.
[15] Includes that part of Kaw Township outside of Kansas City, annexed in 1909.
[16] Includes ward 8, taken to form a part of Argenta City in 1904.
[17] Includes San Pedro city, annexed in 1904.
[18] Includes Crescent Hill town, annexed in 1900.

No. 30.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1917: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Lowell, Mass.	33,383	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	114,366
Lynn, Mass.	14,257	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	104,534
Malden, Mass.	3,520	5,805	7,367	12,017	23,031	33,664	44,404	52,243
Manchester, N. H.	13,932	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	79,607
Memphis, Tenn.	8,841	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	[1]102,647	131,105	151,877
Milwaukee, Wis.	20,061	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	445,008
Minneapolis, Minn.	.....	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	373,448
Mobile, Ala.	20,515	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	[2]42,008	51,521	59,201
Nashville, Tenn.	10,165	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,136
Newark, N. J.	38,894	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	[3]248,849	347,469	418,789
New Bedford, Mass.	16,443	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,622
New Britain, Conn.	.....	.....	.....	11,800	16,519	28,202	43,916	55,385
New Haven, Conn.	[4]20,345	[4]39,267	[4]50,840	[4]62,882	81,298	108,027	133,605	152,275
New Orleans, La.	116,375	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	377,010
New York, N. Y.[5]	696,115	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,737,492
Manhattan	515,547	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,682,978
Bronx	8,032	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	599,215
Brooklyn	138,882	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	1,976,103
Queens	18,593	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	379,396
Richmond	15,061	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	99,890
Norfolk, Va.	14,326	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	[6]51,612	67,452	91,148
Oakland, Cal.	.....	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	206,405
Oklahoma City, Okla.	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,151	10,037	64,205	97,588
Omaha, Nebr.	.....	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	177,777
Passaic, N. J.	.....	.....	.....	6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	74,478
Paterson, N. J.	.....	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	140,512
Pawtucket, R. I.	3,753	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	60,666
Peoria, Ill.	5,095	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	[7]58,458	66,950	72,184
Philadelphia, Pa.	121,376	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,735,514
Pittsburgh, Pa.[8]	67,863	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	462,801	533,905	586,196
Portland, Me.	20,815	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	64,720
Portland, Oreg.	.....	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	308,399
Providence, R. I.	41,513	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	250,895
Pueblo, Colo.	.....	.....	.....	3,217	24,558	28,157	44,395	56,084
Reading, Pa.	15,743	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	111,607
Richmond, Va.	27,570	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	[9]94,765	127,628	158,702
Rochester, N. Y.	36,403	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	264,714
Rockford, Ill.	.....	6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	56,739
Sacramento, Cal.	6,820	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	68,984
Saginaw, Mich.	.....	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	56,499
St. Joseph, Mo.	.....	8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	86,498
St. Louis, Mo.	77,860	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	768,630
St. Paul, Minn.	1,112	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	252,465
Salt Lake City, Utah.	.....	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	121,623
San Antonio, Tex.	3,488	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	128,215
San Diego, Cal.	[10]	731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	56,412
San Francisco, Cal.	[11]34,776	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	471,023
Savannah, Ga.	15,312	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	69,250
Schenectady, N. Y.	8,921	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	103,774
Scranton, Pa.	.....	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	149,541
Seattle, Wash.	.....	.....	1,107	3,533	42,837	[12]86,146	237,194	366,445
Sioux City, Iowa	.....	.....	3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	58,368
Somerville, Mass.	3,540	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	83,618
South Bend, Ind.	1,652	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,967
Spokane, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,922	36,848	104,402	157,656
Springfield, Ill.	4,533	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	[13]35,328	51,678	62,623
Springfield, Mass.	11,766	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	108,668
Springfield, Ohio	5,108	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	52,296
Syracuse, N. Y.	22,271	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	158,559
Tacoma, Wash.	.....	.....	.....	.....	36,006	37,714	83,743	117,446
Tampa, Fla.	[14]974	[10]	[14]796	720	5,532	[15]16,387	37,782	56,251

[1] Includes Lenox town, annexed in 1909.
[2] Includes precinct 27, Garrity's, and other territory annexed in 1908.
[3] Includes Vails Borough, annexed in 1905.
[4] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[5] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[6] Includes Berkley town, annexed in 1906.
[7] Includes North Peoria village, annexed in 1900.
[8] Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896; and other adjacent territory annexed in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908.
[9] Includes population of Manchester city, annexed in 1910.
[10] Not separately returned.
[11] Population as reported by State census of 1852; the returns for 1850 for San Francisco were destroyed by fire.
[12] Includes Ballard city, Columbia town, and West Seattle precinct, annexed in 1907.
[13] Includes Ridgley village, annexed in 1907.
[14] Tampa town.
[15] Includes a part of precinct 6, comprising a portion of Brook town, annexed in 1907.

No. 30.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1917: Population at Each Census, 1850 to 1910, with Estimates for July 1, 1917—Continued.

City.	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1917
Terre Haute, Ind.	4,051	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	67,361
Toledo, Ohio	3,829	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	202,010
Trenton, N. J.	6,461	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	113,974
Troy, N. Y.	28,785	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	[1] 75,057	76,813	78,094
Utica, N. Y.	17,565	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	89,272
Washington, D. C.[2]	40,001	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	369,282
Waterbury, Conn.	.....	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	51,139	73,141	89,201
Wichita, Kans.	.....	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	73,597
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	2,723	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	78,334
Wilmington, Del.	13,979	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	95,369
Worcester, Mass.	17,049	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	166,106
Yonkers, N. Y.	.....	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	103,066
York, Pa.	6,863	8,605	11,003	13,940	20,793	33,708	44,750	52,770
Youngstown, Ohio	.....	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	112,282

[1] Includes territory annexed in 1901.
[2] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 31.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: By Country of Origin and by Parentage, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	400,064	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,173,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,292	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway	738,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,918	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,297	659,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	222,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 32.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: BY PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF BIRTH.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,707	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	[3] 79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French [4])	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,498	395,126	385,083	30.6	— 2.5
Canada (other [4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	—23.6	—30.4
Cuba and other West Indies [5]	7,353	11,570	10,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	— 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	— 7.9	12.7
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	[3] — 4.4	—11.1
Greece	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,509	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	—13.7	—16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	.....	73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,110	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia[2] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3] 166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	— 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	115,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,239		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	— 6.5	—11.9
All other countries	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,992	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (—) denotes a decrease.
[2] For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: *Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.*]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	385	178	145
California	48,763	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,009	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,303	93,455	20,755	4,091	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,750	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	303	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,867	28,416	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,207	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,729	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	108	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,698
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,870	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	306	435	35	39	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,696	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,062	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,863	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	880	38	279	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,684	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,189	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Northwestern Europe—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,606
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	339	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	145	285	30	4,199	4,533
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,309	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,298	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,568	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	10,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	290	82	111	3,468
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,969
Massachusetts	1,745	3	20,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,628	2,992	1,460	16	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	12,984
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,790
Nevada	26	3	1,916	468	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,046	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,959
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	63	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	43	16,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	123	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	37	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	257	111	21,544	809	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,903	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	848	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	600	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,961
Total	49,490	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,204	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,257	2,076	2,761	204	4,935	38,284
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	69,760	3,708	8,302	182	1,623	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,898	6,979	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Serbia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	103	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	15	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	29	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,366	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	10	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	79	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,637	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,402	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,040	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,070	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,857	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	336	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,408	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,513
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	65
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,296	724	2,577	586	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		New foundland.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,074	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	75	70	731	2	77	149
Idaho	129	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,311	213	168	383
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,049	19	48	34
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	62
Kansas	287	1,410	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	67
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	30	76	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	162,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,660	50	11,062	30,059	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,060	2,790	89	779	7,290	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,968	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,661	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	9	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,865	17,013	84	4	36
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,932	386	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,097	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,157
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	176
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	29	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	232	12	39	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,256	19	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,764	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,915	5	143	1,288	2	9	29
Total	32,230	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,156	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,893	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,500
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,526	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,989	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	454
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,918	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	119	331	3,178	15	116	383
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	139	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,662	266	7,966	88,602	296	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,709	460
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	139	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,560	141	2,600	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	76	35	600	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	346	43	940	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	200	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	200	4	28	583	80	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	402	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	70	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,729	2,591
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,009	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 33.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	33
California	508	3,308	2,898	906	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	35	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	63
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	597,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,601	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,992	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	388	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,766	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	290	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,809	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 34.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,333	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,403	14,264	14,289	17,046
California	847,689	1,117,813	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,432
Colorado	329,259	448,545	669,437	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	155,332	170,925	184,830	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,203,928	2,593,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,808	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,841	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,933	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,343,810	1,555,499	147,898	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,841	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,765
Maine	582,125	601,136	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	93,934	104,944
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	842,927	1,246,076	1,582,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,809	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska	860,114	888,958	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	304,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,958	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	669,788
New Mexico	149,028	181,685	304,155	11,259	13,625	23,146
New York	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	156,654
Ohio	3,213,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	458,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	769,858	1,616,713	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	239,201	294,037	363,469	105,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,062	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,956	179,357	241,933
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,334	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,084,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	743,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,451	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,918	17,415	29,020
Total	58,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,369,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,432,342	219,720	267,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,186,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific	1,374,703	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 35.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.8	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	75.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions:[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 36.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.	Total.	
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic:					
German	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian:					
Swedish	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish	186,345	188,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek:					
Italian	1,365,110	723,739	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Roumanian	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic:					
Polish	943,781	690,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian	74,036	18,333	667	19,000	93,036
Dalmatian	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,505
Serbian	23,403	3,040	309	3,349	26,752
Montenegrin	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian	18,341	841	198	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified	21,012	13,513	670	14,183	35,195
Lithuanian and Lettish	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified:					
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic	32,868	13,031	828	13,859	46,727
Turkish	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
Linguistic group.					
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek	2,385,388	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,279,560
Slavic and Lettic	1,831,666	1,253,647	155,154	1,408,801	3,240,467
Unclassified	1,465,420	776,953	41,315	818,268	2,283,688
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 37.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.	Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe:			Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
England—			Wales—		
English and Celtic [1]	855,471	2,450,744	English and Celtic [1]	82,393	266,876
All other	20,984	26,081	All other	86	186
Total	876,455	2,476,825	Total	82,479	267,062
Scotland—			Ireland—		
English and Celtic [1]	260,043	744,226	English and Celtic [1]	1,351,479	4,654,633
All other	991	1,399	All other	676	1,352
Total	261,034	745,625	Total	1,352,155	4,655,985

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 37.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
Germany—		
German	2,260,256	7,725,598
Polish	190,096	513,446
All other	50,829	191,422
Total	2,501,181	8,430,466
Norway—		
Norwegian	401,286	1,007,170
All other	2,572	4,875
Total	403,858	1,012,045
Sweden—		
Swedish	662,391	1,409,228
All other	2,792	5,717
Total	665,183	1,414,945
Denmark—		
Danish	179,705	431,540
All other	1,916	4,109
Total	181,621	435,649
Netherlands—		
Dutch and Frisian	114,624	291,768
All other	5,429	14,078
Total	120,053	305,846
Belgium—		
Flemish	25,239	43,588
French	16,238	33,187
Dutch and Frisian	2,765	5,952
German	1,436	2,929
All other	3,719	7,977
Total	49,397	93,633
Luxemburg—		
German	2,831	6,579
French	151	261
All other	86	301
Total	3,068	7,141
France—		
French	110,024	320,040
German	4,047	10,406
All other	3,165	4,221
Total	117,236	334,667
Switzerland—		
German	103,652	263,079
French	11,170	25,803
Italian	7,835	14,923
All other	2,177	7,920
Total	124,834	311,725
Southern and Eastern Europe:		
Portugal—		
Portuguese	57,425	112,377
All other	198	500
Total	57,623	112,877
Spain—		
Spanish	21,657	35,070
All other	320	611
Total	21,977	35,681
Italy—		
Italian	1,341,626	2,110,733
All other	1,444	2,228
Total	1,343,070	2,112,961

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Russia—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	838,193	1,317,157
Polish	418,370	655,733
Lithuanian and Lettish	137,046	204,070
German	121,638	245,155
Russian	40,542	65,612
Finnish	5,865	8,861
Ruthenian	3,402	4,708
All other	37,696	66,149
Total	1,602,752	2,567,535
Finland—		
Finnish	111,985	185,532
Swedish	16,920	26,843
All other	764	1,337
Total	129,669	213,712
Austria—		
Polish	329,418	494,629
Bohemian and Moravian	219,214	515,183
German	157,917	275,002
Yiddish and Hebrew	124,588	197,153
Slovenian	117,740	174,943
Croatian	64,295	81,094
Slovak	55,766	110,829
Ruthenian	17,169	23,793
Russian	13,781	23,622
Serbian	11,618	13,304
Italian	10,774	17,182
All other	52,644	95,126
Total	1,174,924	2,021,860
Hungary—		
Magyar	227,742	318,596
Slovak	107,954	168,036
German	73,338	99,412
Yiddish and Hebrew	19,896	32,539
Roumanian	15,679	16,613
Croatian	9,034	11,140
Slovenian	5,510	7,919
Serbian	5,018	5,613
All other	31,429	46,686
Total	495,600	707,154
Roumania—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	41,342	56,524
Roumanian	22,032	29,307
All other	2,546	3,481
Total	65,920	89,312
Bulgaria—		
Bulgarian	10,909	11,235
All other	544	664
Total	11,453	11,899
Serbia—		
Serbian	4,321	5,122
All other	314	372
Total	4,635	5,494
Montenegro—		
Montenegrin	3,724	3,795
Serbian	1,322	1,359
All other	317	329
Total	5,363	5,483

No. 37.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Greece—		
Greek	100,799	110,453
All other	465	708
Total	101,264	111,161
Turkey in Europe—		
Greek	12,337	12,714
Bulgarian	5,807	5,852
Syrian and Arabic	3,582	5,057
Turkish	2,247	2,497
Albanian	1,945	1,955
Serbian	808	856
Yiddish and Hebrew	782	995
Armenian	572	738
All other	4,141	4,895
Total	32,221	35,559
Not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	293	666
All other	2,560	7,236
Total	2,853	7,902
Asia:		
Turkey in Asia—		
Syrian and Arabic	28,057	39,809
Armenian	21,893	27,382
Greek	2,248	2,459
Turkish	2,193	2,510
All other	5,311	6,997
Total	59,702	79,157
China—		
English and Celtic [1]	231	401
All other	102	162
Total	333	563
Japan—		
English and Celtic [1]	116	168
All other	82	104
Total	198	272
India—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,768	3,189
All other	310	759
Total	2,078	3,948
Not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic	513	766
All other	1,490	2,095
Total	2,003	2,861
America: [2]		
Canada—		
English and Celtic [1]	781,133	1,802,288
French	385,083	952,456
All other	29,854	68,192
Total	1,196,070	2,822,936
Newfoundland—		
English and Celtic [1]	4,690	8,306
All others	386	745
Total	5,076	9,051
Cuba—		
Spanish	12,505	22,663
All others	364	1,038
Total	12,869	23,701
America—Continued—		
Other West Indies [3]—		
English and Celtic [1]	7,533	13,656
All other	2,767	5,693
Total	10,300	19,349
Mexico—		
Spanish	218,411	380,434
All other	1,391	2,213
Total	219,802	382,647
Central America—		
Spanish	966	1,215
English and Celtic [1]	173	300
All other	368	513
Total	1,507	2,028
South America—		
Spanish	2,443	4,178
Italian	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic [1]	847	1,740
German	568	887
All other	2,051	3,475
Total	7,562	12,020
All other:		
Africa—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,219	2,148
German	277	428
Syrian and Arabic	267	425
All other	1,755	2,490
Total	3,518	5,491
Australia—		
English and Celtic [1]	8,620	15,258
All other	318	730
Total	8,938	15,988
Atlantic islands—		
Portuguese	14,316	27,183
All other	1,479	3,042
Total	15,795	30,225
Pacific islands [4]—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,677	2,744
All other	667	1,209
Total	2,344	3,953
Country not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	374	706
All other	2,313	4,450
Total	2,687	5,156
Born at sea—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,927	4,098
All other	4,958	13,915
Total	6,885	18,013
Grand total	13,345,545	[5] 32,243,382
Geographic divisions.		
Europe	11,787,878	28,530,204
Northwestern	6,738,554	20,491,614
Southern and Eastern	5,046,471	8,030,688
America [2]	1,453,186	3,271,732
All other	104,481	165,627

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
[2] Outside of the United States.
[3] Except Porto Rico.
[4] Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.
[5] Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

No. 38.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.							
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	623	41.2	739	34.6	350	19	368	2	481	22.5
Arizona	23	38.6	271	132.6	145	115	4	7	1,015	496.7
Arkansas	223	19.8	534	33.9	369	29	135	1	849	53.9
California	2,600	215.2	4,646	195.4	1,965	2,538	58	85	9,614	404.4
Colorado	87	21.1	510	63.8	257	242	11	.....	697	87.2
Connecticut	1,438	192.7	2,244	201.3	1,006	1,194	44	.....	2,729	244.8
Delaware	209	177.5	366	180.9	216	59	91	.....	430	212.5
District of Columbia	221	95.9	276	83.4	73	31	172	.....	171	51.7
Florida	24	6.1	207	27.5	94	30	82	1	933	124.0
Georgia	901	49.0	813	31.2	476	11	325	1	514	19.7
Idaho	20	23.7	97	29.8	56	40	.....	1	177	54.4
Illinois	5,395	141.0	5,421	96.1	2,579	2,699	141	2	5,590	99.1
Indiana	2,927	133.5	3,114	115.3	2,406	586	120	2	1,741	64.5
Iowa	1,621	84.8	1,779	80.0	1,077	687	13	2	823	37.0
Kansas	593	41.6	735	43.5	464	196	72	3	421	24.9
Kentucky	1,578	84.9	1,522	66.5	1,071	167	284	.....	1,133	49.5
Louisiana	122	10.9	187	11.3	100	66	20	1	112	6.8
Maine	1,161	175.6	945	127.3	685	255	5	.....	860	115.8
Maryland	1,599	153.4	1,681	129.8	888	392	401	.....	1,949	150.5
Massachusetts	4,725	211.0	6,555	194.7	2,907	3,551	95	2	9,520	282.8
Michigan	1,916	91.5	2,970	105.7	1,614	1,305	46	5	2,783	99.0
Minnesota	365	28.0	687	33.1	162	518	7	.....	815	39.3
Mississippi	494	38.3	436	24.3	182	2	252	.....	245	13.6
Missouri	2,378	88.8	2,388	72.5	1,586	574	225	3	1,151	34.9
Montana	132	99.9	415	110.4	187	224	1	3	926	246.2
Nebraska	291	27.5	551	46.2	269	258	24	.....	1,101	92.3
Nevada	43	94.0	159	194.2	87	69	2	1	456	556.9
New Hampshire	1,143	303.6	991	230.2	687	301	2	1	812	188.6
New Jersey	2,718	188.1	2,135	84.1	808	1,128	108	1	1,736	68.4
New Mexico	1	.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
New York	10,272	171.3	12,031	132.0	5,238	6,601	182	10	12,724	139.6
North Carolina	1,493	92.3	1,389	63.0	871	6	509	3	728	33.0
North Dakota	35	19.2	81	14.0	29	51	1	.....	114	19.8
Ohio	7,400	201.5	8,078	169.5	5,042	2,628	402	6	5,825	122.2
Oklahoma	.....	.....	48	2.9	29	12	7	.....	61	3.7
Oregon	99	31.6	352	52.3	199	149	.....	4	504	74.9
Pennsylvania	8,653	164.6	9,606	125.3	5,233	3,983	388	2	9,467	123.5
Rhode Island	490	141.8	768	141.5	422	315	29	2	526	96.9
South Carolina	578	50.2	478	31.5	281	18	179	.....	285	18.8
South Dakota	53	16.1	145	24.8	57	87	.....	1	160	27.4
Tennessee	1,545	87.4	1,569	71.8	1,073	44	452	.....	1,227	56.2
Texas	464	20.8	861	22.1	485	161	190	25	1,046	26.8
Utah	62	29.8	181	48.5	82	97	1	1	181	48.5
Vermont	543	163.3	383	107.6	290	90	3	.....	269	75.6
Virginia	2,193	132.4	1,688	81.9	924	41	723	.....	2,404	116.6
Washington	71	20.3	564	49.4	251	306	4	3	1,247	109.2
West Virginia	792	103.8	808	66.2	635	76	96	1	531	43.5
Wisconsin	2,641	156.6	1,775	76.1	597	1,170	7	1	1,177	50.4
Wyoming	.....	.....	19	13.0	15	4	.....	.....	53	36.3
Total	73,045	116.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96.0
Geographic divisions.[4]										
New England	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,358	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic	8,100	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	268	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain	368	31.8	1,052	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,993	62	92	11,365	271.1

[1] Includes 355 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] No institutions maintained.
[4] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 39.—PRISONERS IN PENAL INSTITUTIONS: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Prisoners in penal institutions on June 1, 1890.		Sentenced prisoners in penal institutions.							
			Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Committed during the year 1910.	
			Total.		Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]		
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.					Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	2,518	166.4	3,687	172.4	444	24	3,219	.....	8,599	402.2
Arizona	250	419.3	645	315.6	256	311	30	48	6,933	3,392.6
Arkansas	1,473	130.6	1,307	83.0	310	6	991	.....	4,921	312.6
California	3,398	281.3	4,155	174.8	2,828	924	218	185	16,414	690.4
Colorado	902	218.8	1,230	153.9	805	269	150	6	4,874	610.0
Connecticut	1,026	137.5	1,519	136.3	827	563	124	5	8,412	754.6
Delaware	139	82.5	290	143.3	83	20	187	.....	1,987	982.1
District of Columbia	496	215.3	787	237.7	234	30	523	.....	5,647	1,705.7
Florida	667	170.4	1,836	243.9	250	64	1,522	.....	9,837	1,307.0
Georgia	2,938	159.9	4,994	191.4	482	7	4,505	.....	12,362	473.8
Idaho	150	177.8	287	88.1	216	53	13	5	1,162	356.9
Illinois	3,936	102.9	5,111	90.6	3,000	1,197	911	3	27,942	495.5
Indiana	1,988	90.7	2,870	106.3	2,058	194	613	5	13,294	492.2
Iowa	1,016	53.1	1,354	60.9	1,057	126	169	2	13,022	585.3
Kansas	1,928	135.1	1,537	90.9	1,062	75	396	4	3,386	200.2
Kentucky	2,110	113.5	2,729	119.2	1,158	13	1,558	.....	13,920	607.9
Louisiana	1,608	143.8	2,400	144.9	378	73	1,945	4	4,739	286.1
Maine	512	77.4	730	98.3	511	210	5	4	5,252	707.5
Maryland	1,502	144.1	2,146	165.7	637	142	1,365	2	8,922	688.8
Massachusetts	5,227	233.5	6,707	199.2	3,928	2,531	240	8	31,353	931.3
Michigan	2,155	102.9	2,589	92.1	1,746	682	142	19	12,359	439.8
Minnesota	1,041	80.0	1,613	77.7	975	549	74	15	10,356	498.9
Mississippi	1,177	91.3	2,283	127.0	225	10	2,048	.....	3,637	202.4
Missouri	2,833	105.7	3,523	107.0	2,017	164	1,315	27	15,868	481.8
Montana	432	326.9	963	256.1	653	232	46	32	4,023	1,069.8
Nebraska	655	61.9	656	55.0	472	60	114	10	5,756	482.8
Nevada	152	332.2	289	353.0	176	64	20	29	913	1,115.1
New Hampshire	321	85.3	508	118.0	325	175	8	.....	1,501	348.6
New Jersey	455	169.9	3,001	118.3	1,537	891	570	3	11,622	458.1
New Mexico	2,205	133.5	408	124.7	314	57	26	11	1,872	572.0
New York	11,468	191.2	12,497	137.1	6,921	4,461	1,086	29	45,761	502.1
North Carolina	2,033	125.7	1,420	64.4	389	5	1,020	6	2,709	122.8
North Dakota	97	53.1	367	63.6	256	87	17	7	942	163.2
Ohio	2,909	79.2	4,005	84.0	2,562	626	815	2	18,870	395.8
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,668	100.7	908	27	620	113	6,095	367.8
Oregon	440	140.2	623	92.6	481	122	8	12	6,431	955.9
Pennsylvania	6,489	123.4	8,175	106.7	4,584	2,134	1,445	12	53,582	699.0
Rhode Island	560	162.1	729	134.4	409	265	45	10	2,526	465.5
South Carolina	1,184	102.9	1,691	111.6	225	3	1,463	.....	5,489	362.2
South Dakota	178	54.1	279	47.8	200	55	10	14	1,596	273.3
Tennessee	2,451	138.7	2,642	120.9	747	22	1,873	.....	9,922	454.1
Texas	4,747	212.3	4,227	108.5	1,330	367	2,525	5	10,767	276.3
Utah	269	129.4	394	105.5	296	72	24	2	1,790	479.4
Vermont	200	60.2	395	111.0	314	70	11	.....	1,567	440.2
Virginia	2,000	120.8	3,239	157.1	629	27	2,582	1	12,430	602.9
Washington	452	129.4	1,652	144.7	1,106	434	63	49	11,019	964.9
West Virginia	450	59.0	1,475	120.8	823	109	543	.....	6,028	493.6
Wisconsin	1,118	66.3	1,675	71.8	1,030	558	54	33	9,648	413.4
Wyoming	74	121.9	287	196.6	210	49	27	1	743	509.0
U.S. penitentiaries	.....	.....	1,904	.....	975	229	596	104	987	.....
Total	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,965	574.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	16,250	89.0	10,396	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	437.6
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central	8,256	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central	7,828	172.3	9,602	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific	4,290	229.3	6,430	153.4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807.8

[1] Includes 886 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 40.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	June 1, 1890.		Enumerated on Jan. 1, 1910.						Admitted during the year 1910.	
			Total.		Native white.[1]	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]		
	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.					Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
Alabama	1,014	67.0	2,039	95.4	1,320	46	673	.....	831	38.9
Arizona	65	109.0	337	164.9	165	162	2	8	135	66.1
Arkansas	390	34.6	1,092	69.4	908	33	151	.....	255	16.2
California	3,289	272.2	6,652	279.8	3,387	2,897	71	297	1,989	83.7
Colorado	239	58.0	1,199	150.1	780	385	31	3	722	90.4
Connecticut	1,544	206.9	3,579	321.1	2,307	1,209	61	2	1,155	103.6
Delaware	142	84.3	441	218.0	287	66	88	.....	127	62.8
District of Columbia	1,496	649.3	2,890	872.9	1,567	668	648	7	597	180.4
Florida	202	51.6	849	112.8	413	47	388	1	325	43.2
Georgia	1,491	81.1	3,132	120.0	2,122	31	979	.....	1,112	42.6
Idaho	63	74.7	388	119.2	227	150	3	8	203	62.3
Illinois	4,767	124.6	12,839	227.7	8,369	4,103	361	6	4,053	71.9
Indiana	1,798	82.0	4,527	167.6	3,829	567	131	.....	1,270	47.0
Iowa	2,030	106.2	5,377	241.7	3,984	1,320	73	.....	1,511	67.9
Kansas	1,261	88.4	2,912	172.2	2,245	524	139	4	905	53.5
Kentucky	1,991	107.1	3,538	154.5	2,817	151	570	.....	1,227	53.6
Louisiana	608	54.4	2,158	130.3	1,322	130	705	1	491	29.6
Maine	612	92.6	1,258	169.5	1,127	126	3	2	509	68.6
Maryland	1,416	135.8	3,220	248.6	2,331	476	413	.....	1,273	98.3
Massachusetts	4,054	181.1	11,601	344.6	6,917	4,461	207	16	4,236	125.8
Michigan	2,771	132.3	6,699	238.4	4,106	2,493	87	13	1,974	70.2
Minnesota	1,859	142.8	4,744	228.5	1,987	2,725	29	3	1,425	68.7
Mississippi	682	52.9	1,978	110.1	1,118	37	822	1	695	38.7
Missouri	2,417	90.2	6,168	187.3	4,796	1,060	311	1	2,779	84.4
Montana	172	130.1	697	185.3	319	361	11	6	278	73.9
Nebraska	642	60.6	1,990	166.9	1,236	732	21	1	411	34.5
Nevada	172	375.9	230	280.9	101	111	4	14	56	68.4
New Hampshire	342	90.8	909	211.1	666	236	6	1	326	75.7
New Jersey	1,744	120.7	6,042	238.1	3,641	2,165	236	.....	1,640	64.6
New Mexico	.....	.....	219	66.9	179	33	3	4	84	25.7
New York	13,434	224.0	31,280	343.2	17,056	13,481	701	42	8,530	93.6
North Carolina	972	60.1	2,522	114.3	1,819	9	694	.....	916	41.5
North Dakota	200	109.5	628	108.8	215	407	4	2	224	38.8
Ohio	4,960	135.1	10,594	222.2	8,331	1,893	369	1	3,336	70.0
Oklahoma	.....	.....	1,110	67.0	870	78	128	34	743	44.8
Oregon	554	176.6	1,565	232.6	922	591	10	42	590	87.7
Pennsylvania	6,257	119.0	15,058	196.4	10,242	4,226	583	7	4,449	58.7
Rhode Island	660	191.0	1,243	229.1	781	431	30	1	490	90.3
South Carolina	664	57.7	1,541	101.7	887	5	649	.....	646	42.6
South Dakota	232	70.6	864	148.0	436	365	2	61	204	34.9
Tennessee	806	45.6	2,204	100.9	1,683	48	472	1	932	42.7
Texas	1,045	46.7	4,053	104.0	2,996	479	547	31	1,479	38.0
Utah	124	59.6	342	91.6	183	155	2	2	103	27.6
Vermont	481	144.7	990	278.1	806	176	7	1	270	75.9
Virginia	1,764	106.5	3,635	176.3	2,224	70	1,340	1	1,234	59.9
Washington	341	97.6	1,987	174.0	1,041	914	13	19	884	77.4
West Virginia	860	112.7	1,722	141.0	1,509	103	109	1	495	40.5
Wisconsin	1,378	81.7	6,587	282.2	3,461	3,095	22	9	2,558	109.6
Wyoming	23	37.9	162	111.0	93	65	1	3	42	28.8
Total	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1
Geographic divisions.[3]										
New England	7,693	163.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central	15,674	116.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central	8,641	97.2	22,683	194.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,096	720	1,531	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain	858	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,350	4,492	94	358	3,463	82.6

[1] Includes 4,726 white of unknown nativity.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 41.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[1]
Alabama	1,572	73.5	862	710	777	23	770	2
Arizona	196	95.9	131	65	52	42	3	99
Arkansas	1,201	76.3	635	566	829	23	349	.....
California	1,329	55.9	908	421	782	416	29	102
Colorado	378	47.3	240	138	289	80	7	2
Connecticut	553	49.6	311	242	367	168	17	1
Delaware	131	64.7	75	56	84	12	35	.....
District of Columbia	223	67.4	120	103	84	30	108	1
Florida	402	53.4	221	181	178	18	206	.....
Georgia	1,701	65.2	948	753	797	9	895	.....
Idaho	158	48.5	93	65	98	31	.....	29
Illinois	2,975	52.8	1,695	1,280	2,079	779	115	2
Indiana	2,121	78.5	1,194	927	1,862	171	87	1
Iowa	1,388	62.4	804	584	1,048	319	21	.....
Kansas	1,069	63.2	647	422	807	179	75	8
Kentucky	2,153	94.0	1,206	947	1,708	85	360	.....
Louisiana	1,107	66.8	619	488	426	62	617	2
Maine	585	78.8	357	228	487	95	.....	3
Maryland	802	61.9	446	356	488	82	232	.....
Massachusetts	2,046	60.8	1,084	962	1,311	698	37	.....
Michigan	1,574	56.0	892	682	1,001	535	21	17
Minnesota	881	42.4	555	326	415	440	8	18
Mississippi	1,338	74.5	727	611	450	12	873	3
Missouri	2,442	74.1	1,373	1,069	1,965	265	212	.....
Montana	168	44.7	118	50	81	35	3	49
Nebraska	464	38.9	265	199	332	121	8	3
Nevada	97	118.5	54	43	14	6	.....	77
New Hampshire	291	67.6	155	136	233	58	.....	.....
New Jersey	1,127	44.4	611	516	698	329	99	1
New Mexico	554	169.3	336	218	451	35	1	67
New York	4,692	51.5	2,586	2,106	2,926	1,619	134	13
North Carolina	1,563	70.8	796	767	929	2	623	9
North Dakota	167	28.9	85	82	51	88	.....	28
Ohio	3,740	78.5	2,160	1,580	2,945	618	174	3
Oklahoma	874	52.7	500	374	643	28	105	98
Oregon	297	44.1	199	98	222	53	1	21
Pennsylvania	4,182	54.6	2,479	1,703	3,144	887	149	2
Rhode Island	314	57.9	170	144	179	124	11	.....
South Carolina	1,011	66.7	553	458	380	6	624	1
South Dakota	268	45.9	161	107	109	88	.....	71
Tennessee	1,956	89.5	1,035	921	1,402	24	530	.....
Texas	2,439	62.6	1,370	1,069	1,533	327	578	1
Utah	188	50.4	103	85	102	79	.....	7
Vermont	301	84.6	150	151	233	67	1	.....
Virginia	1,649	80.0	896	753	950	21	676	2
Washington	439	38.4	281	158	279	94	3	63
West Virginia	797	65.3	456	341	727	26	44	.....
Wisconsin	1,321	56.6	750	571	675	615	5	26
Wyoming	48	32.9	31	17	24	15	3	6
Total	57,272	62.3	32,443	24,829	37,646	9,939	8,849	838
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	4,090	62.4	2,227	1,863	2,810	1,210	66	4
Middle Atlantic	10,001	51.8	5,676	4,325	6,768	2,835	382	16
East North Central	11,731	64.3	6,691	5,040	8,562	2,718	402	49
West North Central	6,679	57.4	3,890	2,789	4,727	1,500	324	128
South Atlantic	8,279	67.9	4,511	3,768	4,617	206	3,443	13
East South Central	7,019	83.5	3,830	3,189	4,337	144	2,533	5
West South Central	5,621	64.0	3,124	2,497	3,431	440	1,649	101
Mountain	1,787	67.9	1,106	681	1,111	323	17	336
Pacific	2,065	49.3	1,388	677	1,283	563	33	186

[1] Includes Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 42.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,391	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,204
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,462	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,503
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	35,876	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	13,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,896	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,295	124,618	109,328
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.
[2] The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 43.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
				Native white.				
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.9	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	6.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	15.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.6	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] See note 1, p. 72.
[2] See note 2, p. 72.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 44.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,240	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	45,386	47,927	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,368	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,636	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	246,659	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,183	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
District of Columbia	331,069	58,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,264	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,891	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,660	494,788	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,144	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,960	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,926	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	376,420	384,724	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	749,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,295	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,778,036	2,046,845	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,800	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,858	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,630,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,730	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,330	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,466	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	419,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	238,822	254,692	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	499,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	2,424,935	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,796,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,633,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,186	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 36.

No. 45.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona	18,340	3,217	649	22,712	23,493	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California	108,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	40,725	1,017	90,457	151,930	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	195,713	9,509	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,763	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,789
Louisiana	85,236	17,322	4,401	106,959	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,691	116,992	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,906	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,895	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	219,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,105	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,999	5,295	265,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	19,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,799	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	327,186	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,823	2,046,845
North Carolina	162,014	35,074	5,564	203,652	227,239	9,543	440,434
North Dakota	51,304	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	333,346	183,683	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,501	1,138,105
Oklahoma	99,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	53,279	5,391	151,858
Pennsylvania	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,628
Rhode Island	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	10,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	59,789	25,632	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	253,431	80,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah	37,732	9,639	709	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,800	9,270	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,976	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,008	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	5,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	332,124	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic	825,620	627,696	22,077	1,475,393	2,672,232	88,950	4,236,575
East North Central	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,950,208	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central	928,712	523,229	22,302	1,474,343	1,053,539	64,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central	574,722	154,070	17,295	746,057	1,008,776	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,010,563	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain	272,080	65,806	8,910	346,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,473	33,279	970,186

[1] For States included in each division, see note 6, p. 30.

No. 46.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF COMMUNICANTS OR MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, WITH NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1906, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations reporting.	Communicants or members.		Church edifices.		Value of church property.		Sunday schools.			
		Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Schools reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
							Dollars.				
Protestant bodies:											
Adventist bodies	2,551	2,537	92,735	1,455	1,473	1,492	2,425,209	2,078	2,242	14,286	69,110
Baptist bodies	54,880	54,707	5,662,234	49,088	50,092	49,339	130,842,656	41,165	43,178	323,473	2,898,914
Christians (Christian connection)	1,379	1,354	110,117	1,238	1,253	1,239	2,740,322	1,136	1,149	10,510	72,963
Church of Christ, Scientist	638	635	85,717	251	253	461	8,806,441	550	551	3,155	16,116
Congregationalists	5,713	5,700	700,480	5,343	5,792	5,366	65,240,305	5,327	5,741	75,801	638,089
Disciples or Christians	10,942	10,909	1,142,359	8,896	9,040	8,906	29,995,316	7,901	8,078	70,476	634,504
Dunkers or German Baptist Brethren	1,097	1,090	97,144	981	1,442	974	2,802,532	866	1,223	10,789	78,575
Evangelical bodies	2,738	2,730	174,780	2,509	2,537	2,515	8,999,979	2,454	2,549	32,113	214,998
Friends	1,147	1,141	113,772	1,095	1,097	1,097	3,857,451	846	887	7,735	53,761
German Evangelical Synod of North America	1,205	1,198	293,137	1,136	1,258	1,137	9,376,402	1,086	1,111	12,079	116,106
Independent churches	1,079	1,065	73,073	786	812	806	3,934,267	826	922	6,732	57,680
Lutheran bodies	12,703	12,642	2,112,494	10,695	11,194	10,779	74,826,389	8,682	9,450	83,891	782,786
Mennonite bodies	604	604	54,798	498	509	497	1,237,134	411	439	5,041	44,922
Methodist bodies	64,701	64,255	5,749,838	58,883	59,990	59,083	229,450,996	55,227	57,464	569,296	4,472,930
Presbyterian bodies	15,506	15,471	1,830,555	14,082	15,311	14,161	150,189,446	13,048	14,452	176,647	1,511,175
Protestant Episcopal Church	6,845	6,725	886,942	5,998	6,922	6,057	125,040,498	5,211	5,601	51,048	464,351
Reformed bodies	2,585	2,583	449,514	2,480	2,706	2,477	30,648,247	2,345	2,588	38,710	361,548
Unitarians	461	435	70,542	407	463	406	14,263,277	358	364	3,592	24,005
United Brethren bodies	4,304	4,268	296,050	3,854	3,900	3,839	9,073,791	3,777	3,870	42,169	301,320
Universalists	846	811	64,158	768	776	779	10,575,656	596	600	6,585	42,201
Other Protestant bodies	3,694	3,637	226,703	1,956	2,030	2,552	14,616,264	2,547	2,669	20,693	162,380
Total	195,618	194,497	20,287,742	172,399	178,850	173,902	935,942,578	156,437	165,128	1,564,821	13,018,434
Roman Catholic Church	12,482	12,472	12,079,142	10,755	11,881	10,293	292,638,787	9,406	11,172	62,470	1,481,535
Jewish congregations	1,769	1,152	[1] 101,457	753	821	747	23,198,925	561	600	2,239	49,514
Latter-day Saints	1,184	1,184	256,647	845	933	909	3,168,548	1,036	1,169	18,507	130,085
Eastern Orthodox Churches	411	411	129,606	84	85	89	964,791	7	7	10	509
All other bodies	766	702	81,851	204	225	192	1,662,238	127	138	617	5,920
Grand total	212,230	210,418	32,936,445	185,040	192,795	186,132	1,257,575,867	167,574	178,214	1,648,664	14,685,997

[1] Heads of families only.

No. 47.—ESTIMATED POPULATION, NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS REPORTED, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION. EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 100 DEATHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA: CALENDAR YEAR 1915, BY STATES.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Population, July 1, 1915, estimated.	Births.[1]	Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.[2]	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
				Births.	Deaths.			Total.[1]	Per 1,000 births.
Connecticut:									
White	1,207,797	32,286	17,845	26.7	14.8	14,441	181	3,435	106
Colored	15,786	341	402	21.6	25.5	−61	85	59	173
Total	1,223,583	32,627	18,247	26.7	14.9	14,380	179	3,494	107
Maine:									
White	765,189	16,175	11,970	21.1	15.6	4,205	135	1,705	105
Colored	2,449	18	20	7.3	8.2	−2	(3)	1	56
Total	767,638	16,193	11,990	21.1	15.6	4,203	135	1,706	105
Massachusetts:									
White	3,617,733	92,202	52,097	25.5	14.4	40,105	177	9,252	100
Colored	44,606	996	968	22.3	21.7	28	103	162	163
Total	3,662,339	93,198	53,065	25.4	14.5	40,133	176	9,414	101
Michigan:									
White	2,989,195	80,107	39,816	26.8	13.3	40,291	201	6,855	86
Colored	26,247	469	609	17.9	23.2	−140	77	75	160
Total	3,015,442	80,576	40,425	26.7	13.4	40,151	199	6,930	86
Minnesota:									
White	2,229,159	54,847	22,400	24.6	10.0	32,447	245	3,820	70
Colored	17,602	274	394	15.6	22.4	−120	70	51	186
Total	2,246,761	55,121	22,794	24.5	10.1	32,327	242	3,871	70
New Hampshire:									
White	439,987	9,990	7,089	22.7	16.1	2,901	141	1,095	110
Colored	597	12	10	20.1	16.8	2	(3)	1	83
Total	440,584	10,002	7,099	22.7	16.1	2,903	141	1,096	110
New York:									
White	9,921,466	238,339	143,131	24.0	14.4	95,208	167	23,337	98
Colored	165,102	3,497	3,807	21.2	23.1	−310	92	667	191
Total	10,086,568	241,836	146,938	24.0	14.6	94,898	165	24,004	99
Pennsylvania:									
White	8,167,105	213,010	110,596	26.2	13.5	103,014	193	23,127	108
Colored	216,887	4,369	4,688	20.1	21.6	−319	93	806	184
Total	8,383,992	217,979	115,284	26.0	13.8	102,695	189	23,933	110
Rhode Island:									
White	592,324	13,695	8,659	23.1	14.6	5,036	158	1,630	119
Colored	10,441	210	263	20.1	25.2	−53	80	43	205
Total	602,765	13,905	8,922	23.1	14.8	4,983	156	1,673	120
Vermont:									
White	360,377	7,834	5,318	21.7	14.8	2,516	147	670	86
Colored	2,075	6	5	2.9	2.4	1	(3)	.....	.....
Total	362,452	7,840	5,323	21.6	14.7	2,517	147	670	85
Cities in the registration area:[4]									
White	18,169,814	471,144	259,278	25.9	14.3	211,866	182	47,868	102
Colored	476,530	10,552	11,205	21.7	23.5	−853	92	1,874	181
Total	18,646,344	481,496	270,483	25.8	14.5	211,013	178	49,742	103
Rural part of the registration area:									
White	12,380,168	292,755	163,558	23.6	13.2	129,197	179	27,456	94
Colored	124,291	2,053	2,552	16.5	20.5	−499	80	374	182
Total	12,504,459	294,808	166,110	23.6	13.3	128,698	177	27,830	94
Aggregate:									
White	30,549,982	763,899	422,836	25.0	13.8	341,063	181	75,324	99
Colored	600,821	12,405	13,757	20.6	22.9	−1,352	90	2,248	181
Grand total	31,150,803	776,304	436,593	24.9	14.0	339,711	178	77,572	100

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] The minus sign (−) indicates excess of deaths over births.
[3] Figures not shown when number of deaths is less than 100.
[4] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 48.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1908 TO 1916; ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910; AND PER CENT OF POPULATION, 1910; BY COLOR FOR REGISTRATION CITIES IN WHICH THE COLORED POPULATION FORMED 10 PER CENT OR MORE OF THE TOTAL IN 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate [1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Alexandria, Va.:													
Total	100.0	21.9	21.4	25.1	18.7	21.2	21.3	20.0	18.2	17.4	19.5	16.7	16.6
White	72.6	18.4	17.4	20.5	15.4	15.1	16.9	15.9	13.5	13.6	15.8	13.0	14.4
Colored	27.4	30.0	31.6	35.2	27.2	36.9	32.9	31.0	30.9	27.6	29.1	27.2	23.0
Asbury Park, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.5	13.1	13.9	13.8	13.9	11.7	12.6
White	80.9	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.5	12.4	12.2	12.7	12.3	10.7	12.5
Colored	19.1	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	15.9	20.9	18.1	20.5	15.3	12.8
Asheville, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	17.7	21.2	21.1	24.3	22.2	22.4
White	71.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.5	17.0	20.2	20.0	22.7	20.3	21.7
Colored	28.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.1	19.2	23.7	23.8	28.1	27.2	24.3
Atchison, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.7	12.0	11.8	11.7	12.4
White	84.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.7	11.2	11.2	11.5	12.5
Colored	15.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.8	16.3	15.1	12.8	11.6
Atlanta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	21.1	19.4	22.1	18.1	17.2	18.9	19.8	18.0	17.4	16.5	15.1	15.3
White	66.4	16.1	15.6	18.6	14.7	14.1	15.5	15.8	14.6	13.5	13.2	11.4	11.4
Colored	33.6	29.6	26.8	27.4	24.6	23.1	25.5	27.8	24.7	25.2	23.0	23.3	23.9
Atlantic City, N. J.:													
Total	100.0	16.2	16.5	17.3	15.1	15.3	17.2	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.4	15.2	13.7
White	78.5	16.8	16.6	17.6	15.0	15.2	17.2	16.6	15.2	16.2	15.3	14.8	13.3
Colored	21.5	14.3	16.1	16.1	15.7	15.6	17.4	16.0	15.8	14.9	15.7	16.5	15.2
Augusta, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	21.5	22.6	18.4
White	55.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.7	17.6	17.5	14.6
Colored	44.8	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	23.4	26.2	28.7	23.1
Baltimore, Md.:													
Total	100.0	20.0	19.5	21.4	19.0	18.7	19.2	18.4	18.2	18.5	18.1	17.1	18.1
White	84.8	17.8	17.3	19.2	16.9	16.6	17.2	16.2	16.3	16.2	16.0	15.2	15.9
Colored	15.2	32.0	31.5	33.3	30.4	30.5	30.5	30.8	29.2	31.0	29.5	28.1	30.7
Beaumont, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	15.4
White	66.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.7
Colored	33.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	18.9
Birmingham, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	17.8	18.2	19.5	18.2	17.4	17.4	17.5	15.6	14.1
White	60.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	13.8	13.7	14.9	14.2	13.3	12.3	13.1	11.3	10.0
Colored	39.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	23.8	25.0	26.5	24.3	23.6	25.2	24.2	22.7	20.9
Carlisle, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	16.3	15.7	21.2	15.7	15.7	16.1	16.5	15.5	14.9	14.4	14.3	17.1
White	89.1	15.3	14.5	20.4	13.9	15.0	14.7	15.5	14.4	13.7	12.9	13.1	16.0
Colored	10.9	23.7	25.0	27.0	30.1	21.3	27.6	24.8	24.6	25.3	26.9	24.4	26.3
Charleston, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	29.7	27.5	35.0	26.4	25.7	29.7	29.9	30.9	27.0	27.8	29.3	25.3
White	47.2	19.3	17.2	22.9	16.0	15.9	18.9	18.5	19.0	15.7	17.6	16.5	13.6
Colored	52.8	38.2	36.5	44.3	35.3	34.5	39.3	40.0	41.4	37.2	37.0	41.6	36.7
Charlotte, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	17.7	14.9	14.5	16.0	21.7	18.7	19.2
White	65.4	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	13.7	12.0	13.3	13.9	16.2	13.8	14.0
Colored	34.6	(4)	(3)	(4)	(4)	(4)	25.4	20.3	16.8	20.2	32.2	28.8	30.3
Chattanooga, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	18.4	17.7	(5)
White	59.8	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	16.5	14.3	(5)
Colored	40.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	21.3	23.0	(5)
Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	16.1	(4)	16.0	15.8	16.8	15.4	16.7	18.4	17.1	16.1	21.1
White	87.5	(4)	14.4	(4)	13.8	14.2	16.0	14.9	15.5	17.3	16.0	14.7	19.9
Colored	12.5	(4)	27.5	(4)	31.0	27.0	22.2	18.8	25.1	26.4	25.1	25.7	29.5
Coatesville, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(2)	13.3	10.8	14.4	11.1	9.8	9.4	13.5
White	86.3	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(2)	13.0	10.3	14.3	11.6	10.2	9.5	13.5
Colored	13.7	(4)	(3)	(4)	(3)	(2)	15.0	14.3	14.8	8.5	7.1	9.1	13.6
Coffeyville, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	12.6	10.3	12.1	9.5	11.0
White	88.7	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	11.6	9.7	11.6	8.7	10.0
Colored	11.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.7	15.2	16.7	17.1	19.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Included in rural.
[3] Average not shown for less than 5 years.
[4] Nonregistration.
[5] Unable to secure transcripts for deaths.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Columbia, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)		41.0	32.7
White	56.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.4	25.1
Colored	43.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	56.5	43.1
Covington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	18.1	15.5	19.2	15.8	14.8	16.1	15.1	16.7	16.1	15.0	15.3	15.7
White	94.5	17.4	14.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	15.9	14.1	15.7	15.3	13.7	14.1	14.9
Colored[4]	5.5	29.0	25.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	20.2	31.8	33.5	30.5	37.0	35.6	30.1
Cumberland, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	18.7	(2)	20.0	16.5	20.1	18.6	18.0	19.3	17.1	16.2	17.1
White	95.1	(2)	17.9	(2)	19.3	15.9	19.1	17.6	17.3	18.7	16.6	15.6	16.7
Colored[4]	4.9	(2)	33.2	(2)	31.7	29.0	39.4	37.4	33.1	31.5	27.8	29.8	27.2
Dallas, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6
White	80.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.6
Colored	19.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.0
Danville, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	23.7	17.8	20.4	20.6	19.9	19.2	19.6	18.3	17.4
White	67.4	(2)	(5)	(2)	19.5	13.5	17.2	18.4	18.2	16.6	17.0	14.6	14.5
Colored	32.6	(2)	(5)	(2)	31.9	26.5	27.0	25.0	23.6	24.5	25.0	27.4	24.6
Durham, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.9	17.9	14.5	14.1	15.5	15.4	13.4
White	62.3	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.4	12.7	10.7	10.0	10.7	11.0	10.2
Colored	37.7	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.7	26.6	20.8	20.7	23.3	22.4	18.4
El Paso, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.6	30.1	34.2	30.4	34.3	31.5
White	95.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.6	30.2	34.6	30.7	34.4	31.4
Colored[4]	4.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.7	28.1	25.1	24.4	28.4	33.6
Fort Scott, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.9	12.9	17.1	16.2	16.6
White	90.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	12.7	16.6	15.5	15.0
Colored	10.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	38.1	15.2	21.8	23.9	32.7
Frankfort, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.9	18.1	17.2	16.8	17.9
White	72.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.9	16.3	14.4	15.9	14.0	16.4
Colored	27.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	29.5	27.9	20.6	25.7	22.7
Frederick, Md.:													
Total	100.0	22.0	20.1	19.6	16.9	20.7	19.7	20.8	22.0	18.9	16.4	16.5	16.7
White	85.9	18.4	17.8	17.9	15.0	18.1	17.3	18.5	19.9	17.9	17.2	15.4	15.4
Colored	14.1	41.1	34.0	28.0	28.3	36.6	34.7	34.3	34.6	25.0	11.7	23.7	25.9
Galveston, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]16.2	18.6	20.8	18.8	19.5	21.8	17.4
White	78.1	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]14.4	17.2	17.3	16.7	17.0	18.3	14.8
Colored	21.9	(2)	(5)	(2)	(6)	(6)	[7]22.6	23.5	33.1	26.4	28.2	34.3	26.8
Greensboro, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.0	17.9	17.1	17.5	19.6	15.2	14.1
White	64.1	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.8	14.8	12.8	15.1	12.9	10.9	11.6
Colored	35.9	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.9	23.5	24.7	21.7	31.6	23.3	19.0
Greenville, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.8	18.6
White	59.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.9	14.3
Colored	40.1	(2)	(4)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.5	25.6
Hagerstown, Md.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	17.5	(2)	17.7	16.5	17.6	18.6	19.3	19.0	[8]14.5	[8]14.7	[8]15.1
White	93.1	(2)	16.7	(2)	16.5	15.8	17.1	17.0	18.1	18.5	[8]14.1	[8]14.1	[8]14.0
Colored[4]	6.9	(2)	28.6	(2)	32.8	26.2	23.9	39.8	35.7	25.9	[8]19.4	[8]25.0	[8]32.2
Hannibal, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.7	13.4	12.4	12.6	13.4
White	89.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.6	12.7	12.1	11.1	11.0	12.7
Colored	10.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.0	22.3	24.6	24.4	29.7	20.5
Hattiesburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.7	13.2
White	62.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.6	9.9
Colored	37.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.5	18.9
Henderson, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	21.9	19.7	20.1	18.1	17.3
White	73.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.6	18.4	17.7	17.4	14.0	13.3
Colored	26.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	31.4	31.8	25.3	27.6	33.9	33.6

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Not computed.
[4] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[5] Average not shown for less than five years.
[6] Population not estimated.
[7] Based on population enumerated Apr. 15, 1910.
[8] Probably does not include deaths in territory annexed in 1914.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Jackson, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	29.8	26.5
White	50.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.0	18.0
Colored	49.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	40.9	36.4
Jackson, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.7	16.1	(3)
White	63.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9	(3)
Colored	36.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.8	24.6	(3)
Jacksonville, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	27.5	22.1	30.1	22.1	21.8	20.3	21.6	19.9	19.2	18.6	18.5	15.7
White	49.1	23.3	17.9	26.6	17.6	16.8	16.7	16.8	15.8	15.7	15.1	14.5	12.5
Colored	50.9	30.5	25.8	32.8	26.1	26.5	23.9	26.1	23.8	22.6	21.9	22.7	19.0
Jefferson City, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	14.9	14.6	13.0	14.9	15.3
White	83.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.9	13.5	12.5	12.9	13.3	13.4
Colored	16.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.8	22.0	25.0	13.7	23.7	26.1
Jeffersonville, Ind.:													
Total	100.0	19.9	17.1	19.2	13.6	16.1	19.7	17.9	16.3	13.5	15.2	12.5	13.6
White	85.2	18.1	16.3	16.4	12.9	16.2	17.6	17.7	14.9	12.4	13.3	11.0	13.1
Colored	14.8	29.4	21.8	33.0	17.0	15.4	32.0	19.6	24.2	19.7	26.4	20.8	16.9
Kansas City, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.6	15.8	16.8	16.4	15.8	15.3	13.1	13.9	13.7
White	88.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	12.5	14.7	15.7	15.1	14.2	13.9	11.7	12.6	12.3
Colored	11.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	21.8	24.0	25.7	26.8	28.5	25.9	23.9	24.6	25.6
Key West, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	21.7	22.0	24.4	20.2	18.9	22.5	22.8	17.8	14.9	16.0	13.0	10.6
White	72.2	20.4	20.1	23.5	18.7	17.7	20.9	19.5	17.0	14.0	15.5	11.9	10.5
Colored	27.8	24.4	26.3	26.3	24.0	21.9	26.8	31.5	20.0	17.1	17.4	16.0	11.1
Knoxville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	18.3	17.9	17.4	18.1	17.1	(3)	19.9	16.7	(3)
White	79.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	15.8	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	(3)	17.5	14.6	(3)
Colored	21.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	27.3	28.9	26.6	29.2	25.7	(3)	29.0	24.9	(3)
Lawrence, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	14.5	14.4	15.3	12.9
White	80.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	13.1	14.4	14.4	13.4
Colored	19.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.0	20.2	14.4	18.5	10.8
Leavenworth, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	14.8	15.7	17.7	15.6	17.0	13.8	14.2	17.6	18.0	17.0	14.4	17.0
White	87.2	13.4	14.5	16.9	14.3	15.9	12.5	12.3	16.9	17.7	16.2	13.4	15.9
Colored	12.8	22.5	23.9	22.9	23.9	24.1	23.0	27.2	22.5	20.2	22.9	21.0	24.6
Lexington, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.9	24.3	23.5	26.0	24.6	21.7
White	68.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	21.5	20.4	22.8	21.2	17.5
Colored	31.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.4	30.3	30.2	33.1	33.1	32.1
Louisville, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	19.0	17.4	18.9	17.0	15.5	16.7	16.1	16.4	16.2	16.5	15.0	15.0
White	81.9	16.9	15.1	16.9	14.5	13.7	14.5	13.9	14.3	14.3	14.8	13.0	13.1
Colored	18.1	28.1	27.7	27.3	28.0	23.8	26.8	25.8	26.1	24.8	23.8	24.2	23.9
Lynchburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	20.3	17.5	27.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	18.9	18.3	19.0	18.8	18.9	16.5
White	67.9	15.3	13.2	20.5	12.6	10.2	12.0	15.1	14.3	14.5	15.0	14.3	12.6
Colored	32.1	28.1	25.9	36.1	20.7	22.5	24.4	27.0	26.7	28.5	26.9	31.5	27.8
Memphis, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	19.4	17.5	27.3	15.3	14.2	16.0	21.3	21.7	20.8	20.7	19.8	(3)
White	59.9	16.5	13.2	20.5	12.6	10.2	12.0	16.7	16.7	15.9	14.8	13.9	(3)
Colored	40.1	22.9	25.9	36.1	20.7	22.5	24.4	28.3	29.1	28.2	29.5	29.9	(3)
Meridian, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.7	19.8
White	59.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.7	14.8
Colored	40.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	34.9	27.7
Mobile, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	24.8	23.6	27.2	22.4	20.1	23.0	24.0	20.9	20.8	21.8	19.5	18.8
White	55.8	19.7	18.7	22.5	18.4	15.7	17.8	18.8	16.7	16.9	18.0	15.9	14.4
Colored	44.2	31.2	29.7	33.0	27.4	25.5	29.5	30.7	26.0	25.7	26.4	24.1	24.5
Montclair, N.J.:													
Total	100.0	17.6	23.6	27.2	22.4	20.1	23.0	13.8	13.6	14.1	14.0	10.0	8.9
White	88.4	17.1	18.7	22.5	18.4	15.7	17.8	13.4	12.7	13.7	13.9	10.4	8.9
Colored	11.6	21.7	29.7	33.0	27.4	25.5	29.5	16.6	21.1	17.6	14.9	7.1	9.0
Montgomery, Ala.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(4)	(2)	21.2	21.7	26.4	25.1	22.9	21.7	21.4	21.0	16.4
White	49.3	(2)	(4)	(2)	13.9	14.9	17.4	16.9	16.1	15.6	16.2	15.6	12.4
Colored	50.7	(2)	(4)	(2)	28.0	28.1	35.2	33.0	29.6	27.6	26.4	26.7	20.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[4] Average not shown for less than five years.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Nashville, Tenn.:													
Total	100.0	21.5	19.3	23.8	19.4	18.1	18.7	20.5	19.3	17.8	18.4	17.2	(2)
White	66.9	17.0	15.2	18.8	14.8	14.1	15.0	16.0	14.8	14.7	14.6	14.0	(2)
Colored	33.1	29.6	27.2	32.1	28.6	26.2	26.0	29.6	28.2	24.0	26.1	24.4	(2)
Natchez, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	20.1	21.2
White	43.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	11.0	13.8
Colored	56.9	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	27.0	26.8
New Orleans, La.:													
Total	100.0	22.4	21.7	26.5	22.3	20.2	21.3	20.4	20.1	19.9	20.5	21.2	18.4
White	73.6	19.2	18.0	21.2	18.4	17.1	17.2	16.6	16.1	15.6	16.5	16.4	14.3
Colored	26.4	31.0	32.1	40.9	33.0	28.9	32.7	31.2	31.4	31.9	31.6	34.6	30.0
Newport, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	16.0	15.6	21.7	16.3	14.8	14.6	12.5	12.4	11.6	11.6	11.9	12.2
White	98.1	16.0	15.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	14.5	12.1	12.2	11.5	11.5	11.3	11.9
Colored[5]	1.9	20.1	21.0	(4)	(4)	(4)	19.2	33.1	22.3	17.0	16.9	38.3	22.5
Newport News, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16.4	15.6	17.0	18.9
White	64.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	12.1	10.6	12.2	12.9
Colored	36.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	24.1	24.3	25.2	29.3
Norfolk, Va.:													
Total	100.0	19.2	23.2	27.2	21.9	21.4	21.8	21.5	20.1	19.6	19.6	18.7	18.6
White	62.8	14.4	16.9	18.8	16.1	15.4	16.4	14.1	13.9	13.4	13.2	13.2	12.5
Colored	37.2	26.3	33.4	38.0	31.3	31.5	30.9	34.0	30.7	29.9	30.3	27.7	28.9
Owensboro, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.5	19.2	18.6	19.4	16.6	17.3
White	80.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	19.7	17.8	17.5	17.6	15.0	16.0
Colored	19.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	28.9	25.0	22.8	26.9	23.8	23.5
Paducah, Ky.:													
Total	100.0	22.2	17.5	28.1	17.0	16.4	19.2	20.2	19.9	20.0	20.0	17.6	19.3
White	73.4	19.3	13.5	23.7	14.1	12.6	16.3	15.9	15.4	15.5	17.0	13.9	15.9
Colored	26.6	29.2	28.4	38.5	24.6	26.9	27.1	32.0	32.5	32.4	28.2	28.9	29.7
Pensacola, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	16.2	17.3	16.2	15.6
White	55.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	11.7	13.6	12.1	12.9
Colored	44.5	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.8	22.0	21.7	19.3
Petersburg, Va.:													
Total	100.0	25.5	27.0	30.2	26.4	26.1	26.5	25.7	23.2	24.0	24.1	24.5	30.0
White	54.3	19.9	19.7	25.2	18.1	18.1	20.1	20.7	16.6	16.9	16.5	19.4	22.1
Colored	45.7	31.6	35.5	35.2	36.1	35.5	34.2	31.8	31.0	32.4	33.1	31.0	40.2
Portsmouth, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13.7	13.3	11.6	13.5
White	65.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	9.4	9.4	8.5	9.5
Colored	35.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	21.6	20.5	17.1	20.6
Raleigh, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.0	26.8	30.1	23.6	24.3	27.9	31.3	31.2	24.9	30.4	27.5	28.0
White	61.6	21.2	22.7	23.1	20.6	19.0	24.5	27.5	29.8	22.0	24.7	23.6	21.9
Colored	38.4	30.5	33.3	39.7	28.3	32.9	33.6	37.5	33.5	29.7	39.6	34.1	38.7
Richmond, Va.:													
Total	100.0	23.4	[6]22.5	29.0	21.7	20.7	22.6	21.0	20.7	20.4	19.7	18.9	19.7
White	63.4	18.5	[7]17.4	23.7	17.4	16.3	18.1	16.7	16.5	16.7	15.2	15.9	16.2
Colored	36.6	31.7	[7]29.9	37.6	29.0	28.2	30.3	28.4	27.9	26.8	27.5	24.3	26.1
Riverside, Cal.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(8)	(3)	(9)	(9)	14.4	16.2	16.0	13.2	11.8	11.5	14.6
White	88.8	(3)	(8)	(3)	(9)	(9)	15.2	16.7	16.6	13.5	12.5	12.2	15.0
Colored	11.2	(3)	(8)	(3)	(9)	(9)	8.1	12.2	11.7	10.7	6.3	6.1	11.7
Roanoke, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	15.4	13.9	15.4	15.2	14.6	15.3
White	77.3	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	12.0	11.6	13.3	12.6	12.2	13.3
Colored	22.7	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	26.7	21.6	22.5	23.8	23.4	22.7
San Antonio, Tex.:													
Total	100.0	21.4	20.7	22.8	19.8	20.3	22.0	21.0	23.1	20.7	21.4	21.5	19.4
White	88.8	21.5	20.8	22.7	19.6	20.4	22.1	21.0	22.8	20.5	21.5	21.4	19.6
Colored	11.2	20.7	19.9	23.2	21.3	20.0	21.4	21.7	25.1	21.7	20.7	23.0	17.7
Savannah, Ga.:													
Total	100.0	27.1	24.8	31.0	23.2	22.3	26.9	29.3	26.6	25.0	25.4	24.6	22.7
White	48.9	19.2	17.9	23.4	16.5	16.1	19.4	19.3	18.4	17.3	17.5	14.5	13.8
Colored	51.1	34.5	31.3	38.0	29.5	28.3	34.1	38.8	34.4	32.2	33.0	34.4	31.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Unable to procure transcripts for deaths.
[3] Nonregistration.
[4] Not computed.
[5] Colored population less than 10 per cent of total.
[6] Including Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[7] Excluding Manchester for the years 1908 to 1910.
[8] Average not shown for less than five years.
[9] Included in rural.

No. 48.—Deaths: Rate per 1,000 Population, etc.—Continued.

City and color.	Per cent of population, 1910.	Death rate[1] from all causes per 1,000 population.											
		Annual average.		1900	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
		1901 to 1905	1906 to 1910										
Sedalia, Mo.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	15.0	14.4	15.0	15.2	16.3
White	89.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.0	13.2	13.5	13.2	13.9	15.5
Colored	10.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	33.1	30.0	22.5	29.7	26.2	23.4
Spartanburg, S. C.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.1	15.1
White	60.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	12.1
Colored	39.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.5	19.7
Springfield, Ohio:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	12.6	13.2	13.0	13.0	14.1	13.4	13.6	15.5
White	89.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	11.8	12.9	12.7	12.5	13.4	12.5	13.0	15.2
Colored	10.5	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	18.6	16.1	15.7	16.8	20.4	21.6	18.9	18.3
Staunton, Va.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	22.6	20.1	21.1	23.0
White	76.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	25.4	21.5	20.9	25.2
Colored	23.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	15.5	21.6	15.3
Tampa, Fla.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	14.4	12.2
White	76.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4	11.4
Colored	23.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.5	14.8
Topeka, Kans.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.6	19.4	17.4	14.1	14.2
White	89.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	18.4	16.9	13.1	13.4
Colored	10.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	26.8	27.6	21.6	23.8	22.5
Vicksburg, Miss.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	32.3	29.5
White	42.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	21.4	17.3
Colored	57.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	39.8	37.8
Washington, D. C.:													
Total	100.0	20.5	19.6	22.3	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8
White	71.3	16.5	15.9	18.3	15.5	15.6	15.8	15.5	14.8	14.4	13.8	15.1	15.0
Colored	28.7	29.5	28.7	30.9	27.7	27.5	29.1	26.5	26.9	24.4	23.3	23.2	25.4
West Chester, Pa.:													
Total	100.0	(2)	19.9	(2)	20.8	17.1	19.6	19.7	19.8	17.1	22.2	20.9	23.1
White	84.0	(2)	17.9	(2)	18.1	15.5	18.9	19.0	20.4	16.9	19.8	18.6	20.7
Colored	16.0	(2)	30.3	(2)	34.4	25.1	22.9	23.4	16.8	18.5	35.0	34.2	30.6
Wilmington, Del.:													
Total	100.0	17.0	17.0	20.2	15.8	15.8	17.7	16.3	16.5	15.5	15.9	16.4	19.1
White	89.6	15.7	15.9	19.1	14.4	14.5	16.8	15.3	15.2	14.2	14.7	15.6	18.0
Colored	10.4	27.2	26.5	27.5	27.1	26.5	24.8	24.8	27.4	26.7	25.7	24.0	30.6
Wilmington, N. C.:													
Total	100.0	25.6	22.7	30.8	23.4	21.3	20.8	29.5	23.7	22.5	23.5	20.3	17.1
White	52.9	19.9	17.4	24.8	18.4	16.0	15.6	22.0	16.6	16.7	16.8	15.2	12.9
Colored	47.1	31.6	28.7	36.9	29.0	27.1	26.7	38.1	31.7	29.1	31.0	26.3	22.0
Winston-Salem,[4] N. C:													
Total	100.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.3	17.9	17.2	20.8	22.1	19.6	20.2
White	60.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.6	12.2	11.1	13.4	16.5	13.6	15.0
Colored	40.0	(2)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	23.6	24.7	24.5	32.0	30.5	28.5	28.0
Aggregate	100.0	21.1	19.9	23.6	19.4	18.7	19.8	19.4	18.8	18.3	18.4	18.3	17.6
White	74.2	17.7	16.6	19.7	16.2	15.7	16.6	16.0	15.7	15.3	15.5	15.0	14.8
Colored	25.8	29.8	29.1	33.3	28.4	27.3	28.8	28.9	27.8	26.8	26.7	27.5	25.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] Salem consolidated with Winston, May 13, 1913.

No. 49.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
White	493,291	668,028	503,569	614,069	640,971	645,562	686,230	753,308	779,770	779,135	820,204	824,319	831,181	905,213
Native	347,953	481,084	363,702	441,096	456,194	464,085	497,537	546,507	569,425	569,372	603,215	605,349	608,511	668,224
Both parents native	159,081	242,190	157,789	217,798	227,301	231,745	252,268	281,837	306,192	303,719	324,341	327,696	328,962	368,173
One or both parents foreign	116,882	175,820	110,971	160,502	164,956	171,637	180,626	201,378	193,628	194,481	206,031	203,189	203,392	219,119
Parentage unknown	47,749	59,808	35,979	58,439	59,569	56,683	61,058	63,292	69,605	71,172	72,843	74,464	76,157	80,932
Parentage not stated	24,242	3,266	58,963	4,357	4,368	4,020	3,585							
Foreign	135,292	176,798	130,111	162,364	174,270	171,834	178,788	196,733	199,346	198,652	205,104	207,272	211,551	224,405
Unknown	10,046	10,146	9,756	10,609	10,507	9,643	9,905	10,068	10,999	11,111	11,885	11,698	11,119	12,584
Colored	36,339	46,905	36,370	44,036	46,063	46,012	46,308	52,104	59,514	59,116	70,644	73,740	77,974	96,708
Negro	35,042	44,132	34,995	41,508	43,302	43,113	43,240	49,499	56,431	56,050	67,267	70,429	74,363	92,899
Indian	261	1,173	311	1,118	1,120	1,306	1,435	886	1,359	1,224	1,428	1,369	1,429	1,633
Chinese and Japanese	1,036	1,599	1,064	[3] 1,410	[4] 1,641	[5] 1,593	[6] 1,633	[7] 1,719	[8] 1,724	[9] 1,842	[10] 1,949	[11] 1,942	[12] 2,182	[13] 2,176
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

White	931.4	934.4	932.6	933.1	933.0	933.5	936.8	935.3	929.1	929.5	920.7	917.9	914.2	903.5
Native	657.0	672.9	673.6	670.3	664.0	671.1	679.2	678.5	678.5	679.2	677.1	674.1	669.3	666.9
Both parents native	300.4	338.8	292.2	330.9	330.8	335.1	344.4	349.9	364.8	362.3	364.1	364.9	361.8	367.5
One or both parents foreign	220.7	245.9	205.5	243.9	240.1	248.2	246.6	250.0	230.7	232.0	231.3	226.3	223.7	218.7
Parentage unknown	90.2	83.7	66.6	88.8	86.7	82.0	83.4	78.6	82.9	84.9	81.8	82.9	83.8	80.8
Parentage not stated	45.8	4.6	109.2	6.6	6.4	5.8	4.9							
Foreign	255.4	247.3	241.0	246.7	253.7	248.5	244.1	244.3	237.5	237.0	230.2	230.8	232.7	224.0
Unknown	19.0	14.2	18.1	16.1	15.3	13.9	13.5	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.0	12.2	12.6
Colored	68.6	65.6	67.4	66.9	67.0	66.5	63.2	64.7	70.9	70.5	79.3	82.1	85.8	96.5
Negro	66.2	61.7	64.8	63.1	63.0	62.3	59.0	61.5	67.2	66.9	75.5	78.4	81.8	92.7
Indian	.5	1.6	.6	1.7	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6
Chinese and Japanese	2.0	2.2	2.0	[3] 2.1	[4] 2.4	[5] 2.3	[6] 2.2	[7] 2.1	[8] 2.1	[9] 2.2	[10] 2.2	[11] 2.2	[12] 2.4	[13] 2.2
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] For population of registration area, see Table 53, p. 88.
[3] Includes 917 Chinese, 478 Japanese, 5 Hawaiians, 3 Koreans, 3 Filipinos, 2 East Indians, 1 Tahitian, and 1 Hindoo.
[4] Includes 958 Chinese and 683 Japanese.
[5] Includes 984 Chinese and 609 Japanese.
[6] Includes 997 Chinese and 636 Japanese.
[7] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[8] Includes 1,060 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[9] Includes 1,090 Chinese and 752 Japanese.
[10] Includes 1,053 Chinese and 896 Japanese.
[11] Includes 1,018 Chinese, 904 Japanese, and 20 other colored.
[12] Includes 1,158 Chinese, 987 Japanese and 37 other colored.
[13] Includes 1,102 Chinese, 1,037 Japanese, and 37 other colored.

No. 50.—DEATHS:[1] Number and Distribution per 1,000, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1906 to 1916, and Annual Averages, 1901 to 1905 and 1906 to 1910, in the Registration Area,[2] by Sex and Age.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Sex:														
Male	283,962	389,625	285,999	358,286	375,990	375,497	398,597	430,757	457,308	459,112	489,128	491,416	494,595	547,809
Female	245,668	325,307	253,940	299,819	311,044	316,077	333,941	365,655	381,976	379,139	401,720	406,643	414,560	454,112
Age:														
Under 1 year	100,268	139,015	111,687	133,105	131,110	136,432	140,057	154,373	149,322	147,455	159,435	155,075	148,561	164,660
1 year	22,325	29,523	26,722	28,860	27,565	27,833	30,279	33,080	31,362	29,713	33,917	30,619	28,884	36,218
2 years	10,005	12,802	12,129	12,188	12,019	12,415	12,659	14,727	13,580	13,189	15,364	13,527	12,424	16,304
3 years	6,350	7,897	7,812	7,450	7,634	7,739	7,853	8,808	8,928	8,240	9,498	8,540	7,691	9,913
4 years	4,737	5,657	5,787	5,375	5,446	5,446	5,686	6,331	6,290	6,042	6,915	6,359	5,663	6,986
Under 5 years	143,684	194,894	164,137	186,978	183,774	189,865	196,534	217,319	209,482	204,639	225,129	214,120	203,223	234,081
5 to 9 years	13,679	16,102	15,678	15,317	15,287	15,822	16,142	17,943	18,112	17,274	20,214	19,302	17,738	20,635
10 to 14 years	8,703	10,808	9,144	10,443	10,513	10,588	10,761	11,736	12,337	11,436	12,823	12,873	12,583	14,008
15 to 19 years	14,531	18,468	14,498	17,928	18,359	18,145	18,138	19,772	21,154	20,343	21,742	21,256	21,186	23,342
20 to 24 years	22,246	27,867	22,260	26,805	27,876	27,137	27,303	30,216	32,306	30,997	32,711	32,924	32,588	35,357
25 to 29 years	24,439	29,831	24,573	28,633	29,415	28,635	29,733	32,741	34,249	33,762	35,492	35,707	35,623	38,148
30 to 34 years	24,169	30,074	23,727	28,502	30,174	29,056	29,905	32,731	34,416	33,743	35,387	36,090	36,313	39,257
35 to 39 years	25,332	32,690	24,606	30,790	32,844	31,188	32,965	35,665	38,570	37,916	39,711	40,309	40,788	44,171
40 to 44 years	24,743	31,708	23,364	29,101	31,233	30,566	32,115	35,523	37,522	37,885	40,139	40,919	41,505	45,121
45 to 49 years	24,068	33,626	22,521	30,703	32,652	32,717	34,646	37,412	39,457	39,624	42,028	43,062	44,777	48,848
50 to 54 years	25,706	35,258	24,283	31,166	33,610	34,128	36,428	40,958	44,130	45,496	47,804	49,103	49,941	53,448
55 to 59 years	26,081	35,735	25,024	31,989	34,360	34,738	37,007	40,582	44,023	45,732	47,961	49,902	53,232	58,629
60 to 64 years	29,474	40,664	27,633	36,109	39,297	39,417	42,475	46,021	49,651	51,097	52,990	55,530	57,807	62,779
65 to 69 years	30,382	43,665	29,123	38,040	41,499	41,506	46,649	50,630	54,306	55,492	57,413	59,803	62,433	68,141
70 to 74 years	30,124	43,262	29,025	37,627	41,265	41,306	45,610	50,500	54,898	55,650	58,413	61,869	65,879	70,306
75 to 79 years	26,420	38,968	25,447	33,501	36,429	37,419	41,989	45,500	49,019	50,772	51,998	53,775	57,766	62,597
80 to 84 years	19,446	28,215	18,843	24,025	26,778	27,219	29,680	33,372	36,108	36,678	38,011	39,669	42,146	45,769
85 to 89 years	9,962	15,354	9,646	13,071	14,352	14,787	16,533	18,029	19,564	19,559	20,281	21,047	22,299	24,488
90 to 94 years	3,522	5,094	3,367	4,179	4,697	4,932	5,486	6,175	6,761	7,082	7,096	7,294	7,771	8,637
95 to 99 years	1,118	1,544	1,113	1,393	1,380	1,502	1,321	1,427	1,518	1,493	1,568	1,711	1,870	2,205
100 years and over							324	372	405	458	462	467	547	649
Unknown	1,801	1,106	1,927	1,805	1,240	901	794	788	1,296	1,123	1,475	1,327	1,140	1,305
Aggregate	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:														
Male	536.2	545.0	529.7	544.4	547.3	543.0	544.1	546.0	544.9	547.7	549.1	547.2	544.0	546.8
Female	463.8	455.0	470.3	455.6	452.7	457.0	455.9	454.0	455.1	452.3	450.9	452.8	456.0	453.2
Age:														
Under 1 year	189.3	194.4	206.9	202.3	190.8	197.3	191.2	191.7	177.9	175.9	179.0	172.7	163.4	164.3
1 year	42.2	41.3	49.5	43.9	40.1	40.2	41.3	41.1	37.4	35.4	38.1	34.1	31.8	36.1
2 years	18.9	17.9	22.5	18.5	17.5	18.0	17.3	18.3	16.2	15.7	17.2	15.1	31.7	16.3
3 years	12.0	11.0	14.5	11.3	11.1	11.2	10.7	10.9	10.6	9.8	10.7	9.5	8.5	9.9
4 years	8.9	7.9	10.7	8.2	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.8	7.1	6.2	7.0
Under 5 years	271.3	272.6	304.0	284.1	267.5	274.5	268.3	269.8	249.6	244.1	252.7	238.4	223.5	233.6
5 to 9 years	25.8	22.5	29.0	23.3	22.3	22.9	22.0	22.3	21.6	20.6	22.7	21.5	19.5	20.6
10 to 14 years	16.4	15.1	16.9	15.9	15.3	15.3	14.7	14.6	14.7	13.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.0
15 to 19 years	27.4	25.8	26.9	27.2	26.7	26.2	24.8	24.5	25.2	24.3	24.4	23.7	23.3	23.3
20 to 24 years	42.0	39.0	41.2	40.7	40.6	39.2	37.3	37.5	38.5	37.0	36.7	36.7	35.8	35.3
25 to 29 years	46.1	41.7	45.5	43.5	42.8	41.4	40.6	40.7	40.8	40.3	39.8	39.8	39.2	38.1
30 to 34 years	45.6	42.1	43.9	43.3	43.9	42.0	40.8	40.6	41.0	40.3	39.7	40.2	39.9	39.2
35 to 39 years	47.8	45.7	45.6	46.8	47.8	45.1	45.0	44.3	46.0	45.2	44.6	44.9	44.9	44.1
40 to 44 years	46.7	44.4	43.3	44.2	45.5	44.2	43.8	44.1	44.7	45.2	45.1	45.6	45.7	45.0
45 to 49 years	45.4	47.0	41.7	46.7	47.5	47.3	47.3	46.5	47.0	47.3	47.2	48.0	49.3	48.8
50 to 54 years	48.5	49.3	45.0	47.4	48.9	49.3	49.7	50.9	52.6	54.3	53.7	54.7	54.9	53.3
55 to 59 years	49.2	50.0	46.3	48.6	50.0	50.2	50.5	50.4	52.5	54.6	53.8	55.6	58.6	58.5
60 to 64 years	55.7	56.9	51.2	54.9	57.2	57.0	58.0	57.1	59.2	61.0	59.5	61.8	63.6	62.7
65 to 69 years	57.4	61.1	53.9	57.8	60.4	60.0	63.7	62.9	64.7	66.2	64.4	66.6	68.7	68.0
70 to 74 years	56.9	60.5	53.8	57.2	60.1	59.7	62.3	62.7	65.4	66.4	65.6	68.9	72.5	70.2
75 to 79 years	49.9	54.5	47.1	50.9	53.0	54.1	57.3	56.5	58.4	60.6	58.4	59.9	63.5	62.5
80 to 84 years	36.7	39.5	34.9	36.5	39.0	39.4	40.5	41.4	43.0	43.8	42.7	44.2	46.4	45.7
85 to 89 years	18.8	21.5	17.9	19.9	20.9	21.4	22.6	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.8	23.4	24.5	24.4
90 to 94 years	6.6	7.1	6.2	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.5	8.6
95 to 99 years	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.2	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2
100 years and over							.4	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.6
Unknown	3.4	1.5	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 55, p. 90.

No. 51.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY PRINCIPAL CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	Annual average.		1900	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910												
Typhoid fever	10,458	12,120	11,044	13,160	12,670	11,375	10,722	12,673	12,451	9,987	11,323	10,185	8,332	9,510
Malaria	1,568	1,206	2,434	1,415	1,166	1,109	1,175	1,167	1,802	1,848	1,565	1,477	1,541	2,175
Smallpox	1,119	108	611	95	74	92	79	202	130	165	125	212	169	114
Measles	2,951	5,092	3,865	5,087	4,302	4,611	4,860	6,598	5,922	4,240	8,108	4,401	3,649	7,947
Scarlet fever	3,608	5,030	3,135	3,227	4,309	5,577	5,781	6,255	5,243	4,038	5,498	4,340	2,419	2,355
Whooping cough	3,572	5,440	3,719	6,324	4,856	4,969	4,906	6,146	6,682	5,619	6,332	6,816	5,421	7,284
Diphtheria and croup	9,674	10,576	13,314	10,793	10,154	10,052	10,358	11,521	11,174	11,013	11,920	11,786	10,544	10,367
Influenza	6,506	7,760	7,031	4,320	10,066	9,989	6,649	7,774	9,294	6,237	7,725	6,014	10,768	18,386
Other epidemic diseases	4,924	5,724	5,967	5,829	5,282	5,390	5,458	6,663	6,132	5,426	6,382	6,128	5,320	6,788
Tuberculosis of the lungs[3]	55,809	69,436	55,910	65,986	67,064	68,074	70,844	75,211	81,796	78,465	80,812	84,366	85,993	88,666
Other forms of tuberculosis	7,169	10,356	6,186	9,662	9,695	10,335	10,991	11,098	12,409	11,895	12,609	12,537	12,201	12,730
Cancer and other malignant tumors	22,214	34,320	19,381	29,020	30,514	33,465	37,562	41,039	44,024	46,531	49,928	52,420	54,584	58,600
Diabetes	3,772	6,494	2,996	5,331	5,801	6,274	7,024	8,040	8,805	9,045	9,660	10,666	11,775	12,199
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	58,890	72,470	62,878	69,109	72,045	69,921	73,283	77,991	81,428	82,248	84,755	87,614	88,108	99,077
Diseases of the circulatory system	52,696	84,040	45,279	70,666	78,365	80,607	90,456	100,106	109,830	115,007	117,645	123,901	130,755	141,589
Diseases of the respiratory system	72,091	88,976	78,832	82,174	89,246	81,758	90,868	100,835	99,650	100,210	103,979	104,086	109,444	118,435
Diseases of the digestive system	63,834	91,377	68,908	86,110	84,598	89,513	91,863	104,801	98,601	95,599	103,276	99,673	94,987	106,027
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	37,584	54,171	32,567	48,038	51,472	51,717	57,070	62,559	67,348	72,059	75,253	78,023	80,808	86,324
External causes:														
Suicide	4,548	7,584	3,534	5,853	6,745	8,332	8,402	8,590	9,622	9,656	9,988	10,933	11,216	10,162
Accidental or undefined	27,753	40,702	24,287	39,055	40,290	37,976	40,773	45,416	50,121	49,775	54,011	51,770	51,406	60,071
Homicide	950	2,771	658	2,101	2,709	3,003	2,854	3,190	3,907	3,954	4,567	4,847	4,670	5,050
All other causes	77,940	99,180	87,463	94,750	95,611	97,435	100,560	107,537	112,913	115,234	125,387	125,804	125,045	137,565
Total	529,630	714,933	539,939	658,105	687,034	691,574	732,538	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Typhoid fever	32.0	25.6	35.9	31.3	20.5	24.3	21.1	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.4	12.4	13.3
Malaria	4.8	2.6	7.9	3.4	2.7	2.4	2.3	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0
Smallpox	3.4	.2	1.9	.2	.2	.2	.2	.4	.2	.3	.2	.3	.3	.2
Measles	9.0	10.8	12.5	12.1	10.0	9.9	9.6	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1
Scarlet fever	11.0	10.6	10.2	7.7	10.0	11.9	11.4	11.6	8.8	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3
Whooping cough	10.9	11.5	12.1	15.1	11.3	10.6	9.6	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.3	8.1	10.2
Diphtheria and croup	29.6	22.4	43.3	25.7	23.6	21.5	20.4	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.8	17.9	15.7	14.5
Influenza	19.9	16.4	22.9	10.3	23.4	21.3	13.1	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.4
Other epidemic diseases	15.1	12.0	19.3	13.9	12.2	11.6	10.6	12.3	10.3	9.0	10.1	9.3	7.9	9.5
Tuberculosis of the lungs[3]	170.7	146.8	181.8	157.1	155.9	145.5	139.3	139.7	138.0	129.8	127.7	127.8	127.7	123.8
Other forms of tuberculosis	21.9	21.9	20.1	23.1	22.6	22.1	21.5	20.6	20.9	19.7	19.9	19.0	18.1	17.8
Cancer and other malignant tumors	67.9	72.6	63.0	69.1	70.9	71.5	73.8	76.2	74.3	77.0	78.9	79.4	81.1	81.8
Diabetes	11.5	13.7	9.7	12.7	13.5	13.4	13.8	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.5	17.0
Diseases of the nervous system and of the organs of special sense	180.1	153.2	204.4	164.6	167.5	149.4	144.1	144.8	137.4	136.1	133.9	132.8	130.8	138.3
Diseases of the circulatory system	161.2	177.7	147.2	168.3	182.2	172.3	177.8	185.9	185.3	190.3	185.9	187.8	194.2	197.7
Diseases of the respiratory system	220.5	188.1	256.2	195.7	207.5	174.7	178.6	187.3	168.1	165.8	164.3	157.7	162.5	165.4
Diseases of the digestive system	195.2	193.2	223.9	205.1	196.6	191.3	180.6	194.6	166.3	158.2	163.2	151.0	141.1	148.0
Nonvenereal diseases of the genito-urinary system and annexa	114.9	114.5	105.9	114.4	119.7	110.5	112.2	116.2	113.6	119.2	118.9	118.2	120.0	120.5
External causes:														
Suicide	13.9	16.0	11.5	13.9	15.7	17.8	16.5	16.0	16.2	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	14.2
Accidental or undefined	84.9	86.0	79.0	93.0	93.7	81.2	80.2	84.3	84.6	82.4	85.3	78.5	76.3	83.9
Homicide	2.9	5.9	2.1	5.0	6.3	6.4	5.6	5.9	6.6	6.5	7.2	7.3	6.9	7.1
All other causes	238.4	209.8	284.2	225.8	222.1	208.2	197.7	199.9	190.6	190.8	198.1	190.6	185.7	191.9
Total	1,619.7	1,511.5	1,755.0	1,567.5	1,597.1	1,478.0	1,440.0	1,495.8	1,415.9	1,387.2	1,407.4	1,360.9	1,350.2	1,398.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

[2] For population of registration area, see Table 55, p. 90.

[3] Includes acute miliary tuberculosis.

No. 52.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), CALENDAR YEARS 1906 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	Annual average.		1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916
	1901–1905	1906–1910											
California	(1)	13.9	14.1	14.6	14.1	13.4	13.5	13.7	14.2	14.5	13.6	13.7	13.5
Colorado	(1)	14.3	14.0	15.3	14.5	14.2	13.8	12.9	11.6	11.5	11.2	11.3	10.3
Connecticut	15.7	15.6	16.2	16.5	14.8	15.0	15.6	15.4	14.9	15.0	15.1	14.9	16.3
District of Columbia	20.5	19.5	20.3	20.1	19.1	19.0	19.6	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.6	18.1	17.8
Indiana	13.2	13.0	12.8	13.0	12.8	12.9	13.5	12.9	13.0	13.3	12.9	12.7	13.6
Kansas	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	9.8	10.1	10.9
Kentucky	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.2	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.3	12.6
Maine	15.9	16.2	16.0	16.4	15.7	15.6	17.1	16.1	15.5	15.3	15.6	15.6	15.7
Maryland	(1)	16.0	16.0	16.4	15.8	15.5	16.0	15.8	15.5	16.2	15.9	15.8	16.5
Massachusetts	16.6	16.1	16.3	17.0	15.9	15.4	16.1	15.3	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.5	15.2
Michigan	13.3	13.6	14.0	13.6	13.4	13.1	14.1	13.2	13.4	13.9	13.4	13.4	15.1
Minnesota	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.9	10.5	9.5	10.4	10.6	10.1	10.7
Missouri	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.1	12.6	12.4	12.3	12.0	12.9
Montana	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.6	10.2	10.1	12.0	11.2	11.4	12.6
New Hampshire	16.6	17.2	17.7	17.6	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.1	16.4	17.1	16.3	16.1	16.1
New Jersey	16.1	15.4	15.9	16.1	14.8	14.7	15.5	14.7	14.1	14.3	14.2	13.8	15.0
New York	17.1	16.4	16.9	17.3	15.9	15.7	16.1	15.5	15.0	15.0	14.7	14.6	14.8
North Carolina[3]	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	18.7	18.3	17.3	16.8	19.0	17.3	13.1
Ohio	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	12.9	13.7	13.1	13.4	13.8	13.0	13.0	14.4
Pennsylvania	(1)	15.5	16.0	15.9	15.1	14.7	15.6	14.2	14.0	14.6	13.9	13.8	14.6
Rhode Island	17.8	16.7	17.4	17.8	15.9	15.6	17.1	15.5	15.2	15.0	14.7	14.8	15.5
South Carolina	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.8
South Dakota	(1)	(2)	8.5	9.1	9.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Utah	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	10.8	10.3	9.9	11.0	10.1	9.9	10.4
Vermont	16.2	16.1	16.7	16.2	15.9	15.7	16.0	15.8	15.2	15.8	15.0	14.7	15.6
Virginia	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	13.9	14.0	14.2	14.7
Washington	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	9.3	9.8	10.0	[4]8.9	[4]7.9	[4]8.5	[4]8.1	[4]8.1	[4]7.7
Wisconsin	(1)	(2)	(1)	(1)	11.7	11.8	12.0	11.5	11.3	11.5	11.1	10.8	11.8
Total	15.9	15.0	15.7	15.9	14.7	14.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.9	13.4	13.3	13.9

[1] Nonregistration.
[2] Average not shown for less than five years.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] The rates are based on estimates of population computed on the assumption that the annual numerical increase since 1910 has been the same as the average annual numerical increase between 1900 and 1910. This method probably results, in this case, in an exaggeration of the estimated population and a consequent reduction of the apparent death rate below the true figure.

No. 53.—POPULATION, DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), AND DEATH RATE, FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA AND THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES: 1906 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Registration area.			Original registration States.[1]		
	Population.	Deaths.		Population.	Deaths.	
		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.		Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1906	[2] 41,983,419	658,105	15.7	[2] 22,218,713	353,906	15.9
1907	[2] 43,016,990	687,034	16.0	[2] 22,700,521	366,658	16.2
1908	[2] 46,789,913	691,574	14.8	[2] 23,182,330	351,163	15.1
1909	[2] 50,870,518	732,538	14.4	[2] 23,664,144	353,576	14.9
1910	[2] 53,843,896	805,412	15.0	[2] 24,145,957	377,015	15.6
1911	[2] 59,275,977	839,284	14.2	[2] 24,627,761	368,087	14.9
1912	[2] 60,427,247	838,251	13.9	[2] 24,959,068	363,619	14.6
1913	[2] 63,298,718	890,848	14.1	[2] 25,372,723	372,895	14.7
1914	[2] 65,989,295	898,059	13.6	[2] 25,786,378	371,441	14.4
1915	[2] 67,336,992	909,155	13.5	[2] 26,200,032	373,705	14.3
1916	[2] 71,621,632	1,001,921	14.0	[2] 26,613,687	397,698	14.9

[1] Includes Connecticut, the District of Columbia, Indiana, Maine, Massachusetts, Michigan, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Rhode Island, and Vermont.
[2] Estimated as of July 1.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. For the years 1900 to 1909, "cities" include places having a population of 8,000 or over in 1900; for 1910 to 1916 only places of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1910 are included.]

Registration State.	Annual average.				1900		1905		1906	
	1901–1905		1906–1910							
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	(2)	(2)	15.6	12.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	17.5	11.3
Colorado	(2)	(2)	17.3	12.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	11.6
Connecticut	16.1	15.1	16.0	14.9	18.0	18.1	16.4	15.3	16.7	15.1
Indiana	15.0	12.6	14.4	12.4	16.9	13.7	14.2	12.8	14.5	12.2
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Maine	18.6	15.4	18.5	15.4	20.1	16.5	18.1	15.6	18.2	15.3
Maryland	(2)	(2)	19.4	12.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19.8	12.6
Massachusetts	16.9	16.0	16.2	15.9	18.5	17.5	16.9	16.4	16.5	15.7
Michigan	14.5	12.7	14.6	13.1	15.4	13.5	14.2	13.0	15.1	13.5
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Montana	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
New Hampshire	17.1	16.2	17.7	16.9	19.4	18.0	18.3	16.6	18.4	17.2
New Jersey	17.9	13.7	16.6	13.3	19.4	15.5	17.5	13.6	17.7	13.1
New York	18.1	14.8	16.7	15.4	19.5	15.5	17.8	15.2	17.8	14.8
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Pennsylvania	(2)	(2)	17.0	14.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.0	14.3
Rhode Island	17.9	17.6	16.8	16.2	20.3	20.8	17.1	17.1	16.8	19.8
South Carolina	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.4	8.4
Utah	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Vermont	17.5	15.9	17.5	15.9	17.6	16.4	19.0	16.6	18.8	16.4
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	(3)	(3)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Total	[5] 17.4	14.1	[5] 16.3	13.4	[5] 18.9	15.2	[5] 17.1	14.4	[5] 17.4	13.7

Registration State.	1907		1908		1909		1910		1911	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	16.9	12.7	15.2	13.2	14.6	12.4	14.6	12.3	14.7	12.4
Colorado	18.9	13.1	17.6	12.7	16.6	12.8	15.7	12.6	15.1	11.7
Connecticut	16.9	15.7	15.1	14.2	15.3	14.4	15.9	15.0	15.6	15.1
Indiana	14.4	12.4	14.1	12.2	13.9	12.4	15.2	12.7	14.0	12.4
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.9	12.4
Maine	19.0	15.5	17.4	15.1	17.7	14.9	20.3	16.2	18.4	15.4
Maryland	20.6	12.7	19.0	12.9	18.6	12.6	19.2	13.2	18.5	13.5
Massachusetts	17.2	16.6	16.0	15.5	15.5	15.2	16.0	16.1	15.3	15.5
Michigan	14.6	13.1	13.9	13.1	13.7	12.7	15.6	13.3	14.1	12.7
Minnesota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	10.2	11.5	10.0
Missouri	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.2	11.9
Montana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.4	8.8	14.5	8.7
New Hampshire	17.9	17.3	16.8	16.7	18.0	16.1	17.5	17.1	17.8	16.6
New Jersey	17.7	13.5	16.0	13.0	15.8	12.9	16.1	14.3	15.2	13.7
New York	17.9	15.7	16.2	15.3	15.9	15.1	16.2	16.0	15.5	15.8
North Carolina [4]	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	20.5	17.3	20.8	16.5
Ohio	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	12.1	14.8	12.8	14.1	12.2
Pennsylvania	17.7	14.4	16.5	14.0	15.8	13.8	16.9	14.4	15.5	13.0
Rhode Island	18.2	15.9	16.1	15.0	15.9	14.1	17.2	16.5	15.6	15.1
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
South Dakota	11.8	9.0	12.6	9.1	10.7	8.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.0	9.8	11.8	9.6
Vermont	17.4	15.9	17.0	15.8	17.1	15.5	17.2	15.8	17.9	15.5
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Washington	(2)	(2)	10.8	8.4	10.9	9.1	11.0	9.1	9.8	8.2
Wisconsin	(2)	(2)	12.9	11.2	13.4	11.0	13.6	11.2	12.7	10.9
Total	[5] 17.5	14.0	[5] 15.9	13.3	[5] 15.4	13.0	[5] 15.9	13.4	[5] 15.1	12.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] Average not shown for less than five years.
[4] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1905 TO 1916, AND ANNUAL AVERAGES, 1901 TO 1905 AND 1906 TO 1910, IN CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS OF EACH REGISTRATION STATE—Contd.

Registration State.	1912		1913		1914		1915		1916	
	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.	Cities.	Rural districts.
California	15.2	13.1	15.2	13.5	14.0	13.1	13.8	13.6	13.5	13.6
Colorado	13.9	10.3	13.6	10.3	13.0	10.1	12.8	10.4	11.8	9.4
Connecticut	15.2	14.2	15.3	14.3	15.3	14.9	14.9	14.9	16.7	15.3
Indiana	14.2	12.5	15.2	12.4	14.3	12.3	13.6	12.2	15.0	12.8
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.3	9.0	13.0	9.4	13.2	10.3
Kentucky	17.4	11.9	17.0	12.3	17.2	12.0	16.0	11.4	16.0	11.9
Maine	19.0	14.5	18.3	14.4	18.1	14.9	17.2	15.1	18.1	15.0
Maryland	18.3	13.0	18.5	14.0	17.9	14.1	17.0	14.7	17.9	15.2
Massachusetts	14.8	15.4	14.9	15.4	14.6	14.7	14.3	15.0	15.1	15.5
Michigan	14.8	12.5	15.6	12.8	14.5	12.6	14.7	12.5	17.1	13.7
Minnesota	10.5	9.1	11.6	9.9	11.9	10.0	11.2	9.6	12.1	9.9
Missouri	15.0	11.3	15.0	10.9	14.9	10.8	14.4	10.6	15.4	11.4
Montana	13.6	8.9	16.8	10.4	15.5	9.8	15.0	10.2	17.1	11.1
New Hampshire	16.6	16.3	17.8	16.6	16.6	16.2	16.1	16.1	16.3	16.0
New Jersey	14.3	13.7	14.5	14.0	14.2	14.1	13.6	14.2	14.7	15.4
New York	14.9	15.3	14.8	15.5	14.5	15.3	14.3	15.4	14.5	15.7
North Carolina [3]	19.5	15.7	19.4	14.9	22.3	17.0	19.7	15.9	19.0	12.6
Ohio	14.5	12.3	15.1	12.6	13.9	12.1	13.8	12.2	15.5	13.4
Pennsylvania	15.1	13.0	15.7	13.5	15.3	12.7	14.9	12.7	15.9	13.4
Rhode Island	15.5	13.8	15.2	14.2	15.0	13.6	14.9	14.2	15.8	13.8
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	24.7	12.9
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	11.3	9.2	12.0	10.5	10.6	9.9	10.4	9.6	11.3	9.9
Vermont	15.7	15.1	17.2	15.6	17.4	14.7	16.3	14.4	17.4	15.4
Virginia	(2)	(2)	19.0	12.7	18.7	12.9	18.0	13.1	18.7	13.6
Washington	[4] 8.5	[4] 7.5	[4] 8.9	[4] 8.1	[4] 8.4	[4] 7.9	[4] 7.8	[4] 8.3	[4] 7.2	[4] 8.2
Wisconsin	12.9	10.5	13.0	10.7	12.2	10.5	11.7	10.3	13.2	11.1
Total	[5] 14.7	12.5	[5] 15.0	12.7	[5] 14.5	12.3	[5] 14.2	12.3	[5] 15.0	12.9

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Nonregistration.
[3] From 1910 to 1915, inclusive, includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or over in 1900.
[4] The rates are based on estimates of population computed on the assumption that the annual numerical increase since 1910 has been the same as the average annual numerical increase between 1900 and 1910. This method probably results, in this case, in an exaggeration of the estimated population and a consequent reduction of the apparent death rate below the true figure.
[5] Includes District of Columbia.

No. 55.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: 1901 TO 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	United States.		Registration area for deaths.			
			Population.		Land area.	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.
1901	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2
1902	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,815	40.4	212,762	7.2
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52.5	725,117	24.4
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56.1	765,738	25.7
1910	92,309,348	[1] 2,973,890	53,843,896	58.3	997,978	33.6
1911	93,927,342	[1] 2,973,890	59,275,977	63.1	1,106,734	37.2
1912	95,545,336	[1] 2,973,890	60,427,247	63.2	1,106,777	37.2
1913	97,163,330	[1] 2,973,890	63,298,718	65.1	1,147,039	38.6
1914	98,781,324	[1] 2,973,890	65,989,295	66.8	1,228,644	41.3
1915	100,399,318	[1] 2,973,890	67,336,992	67.1	1,228,704	41.3
1916	102,017,312	[1] 2,973,890	71,621,632	70.2	1,307,819	44.0

[1] Net reduction of 269 square miles as compared with area stated by census of 1900, due to drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.

No. 56.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	98,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,538	1,003	44,541
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana:						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	35,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,408	11,507	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,394	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,831	56,518	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,562	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,869	201	5,070	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,360	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,648	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,807	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 56.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,887	109,864	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,693	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,659	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
United States:						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,253,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 57.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: NUMBER AND INCREASE, SPECIFYING DIVORCES GRANTED TO HUSBAND OR TO WIFE, 1887 TO 1906.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1887	483,069	.....	27,919	2,384	9,729	34.8	18,190	65.2
1888	504,530	21,461	28,669	750	10,022	35.0	18,647	65.0
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5

[1] Decrease.

No. 58.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1892 TO 1917: BY SEX AND AGE; ALSO IMMIGRANTS DEBARRED AND DEPORTED, AND ILLITERATES OVER 14 AND 16 YEARS OF AGE.

[Sources: Records of Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; for subsequent years, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Deported within 1 year after landing.	Deported within 3 years after landing.[1]	Able to read, but not write.[2]	Unable to read or write.[2]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1892	623,084	385,781	237,303	[3] 89,167	[4] 491,839	[5] 42,078	2,104	637	.....	.....	.....
1893	502,917	315,845	187,072	[3] 57,392	[4] 419,701	[5] 25,824	1,053	577	.....	59,582	61,038
1894	314,467	186,247	128,220	[3] 41,755	[4] 258,162	[5] 14,550	2,389	417	.....	16,784	41,614
1895	279,948	159,924	120,024	[3] 33,289	[4] 233,543	[5] 13,116	2,394	189	.....	2,612	42,302
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	[3] 52,741	[4] 254,519	[5] 36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	[3] 38,627	[4] 165,181	[5] 27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	[3] 38,267	[4] 164,995	[5] 26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	263	.....	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,024	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,668	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,008
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	269,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,021	981,692	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	52,982	244,472	29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	47,070	220,821	30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	47,467	214,616	33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215

[1] After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit: 1911, 71; 1912, 54; 1913, 79; 1914, 215; 1915, 196; 1916, 249; 1917, 133.

[2] For the years prior to 1895 the figures are for persons over 16 years; for 1895 to date for persons 14 years of age and over.

[3] Under 15 years. [4] 15 to 40 years. [5] 40 years and over.

No. 59.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
African (black)	4,626	4,307	4,966	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971
Armenian	3,299	3,108	5,508	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221
Bohemian, Moravian	10,164	6,850	8,462	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	18,246	6,214	15,130	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134
Chinese	1,263	1,841	1,770	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843
Croatian, Slovenian	20,472	20,181	39,562	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305
Cuban	3,323	3,380	3,331	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	3,747	1,888	4,911	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94
Dutch, Flemish	9,526	8,114	13,012	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393
East Indian	1,710	337	1,782	517	165	188	172	82	80	69
English	49,056	39,021	53,498	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246
Finnish	6,746	11,087	15,736	9,770	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,900
French	12,881	19,423	21,107	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405
German	73,038	58,534	71,380	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682
Greek	28,808	20,262	39,135	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919
Hebrew	103,387	57,551	84,260	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342
Irish	36,427	31,185	38,382	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462
Italian (north)	24,700	25,150	30,780	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796
Italian (south)	110,547	165,248	192,673	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154
Japanese	16,418	3,275	2,798	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,609	8,711	8,925
Korean	26	11	19	8	33	64	152	146	154	194
Lithuanian	13,720	15,254	22,714	17,027	14,078	24,047	21,584	2,638	599	479
Magyar	24,378	28,704	27,302	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434
Mexican	5,082	15,591	17,760	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438
Pacific Islander	2	7	61	12	3	11	1	6	5	10
Polish	68,105	77,565	128,348	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109
Portuguese	6,809	4,606	7,657	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194
Roumanian	9,629	8,041	14,199	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522
Russian	17,111	10,038	17,294	18,721	22,553	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711
Ruthenian (Russniak)	12,361	15,808	27,907	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211
Scandinavian	32,789	34,996	52,037	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596
Scotch	17,014	16,446	24,612	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350
Slovak	16,170	22,586	32,416	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244
Spanish	6,636	4,939	5,837	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019
Spanish-American	1,063	890	900	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587
Syrian	5,520	3,668	6,317	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976
Turkish	2,327	820	1,283	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454
Welsh	2,504	1,699	2,244	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,110	1,024	1,150	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369
All other peoples	1,530	1,537	3,330	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097
Total	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403

No. 60.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	3,002	2,658	5,660	2,291	2,285	4,576	4,192	3,779	7,971
Armenian	685	247	932	775	189	964	1,017	204	1,221
Bohemian, Moravian	766	885	1,651	227	415	642	171	156	327
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,215	291	3,506	2,968	178	3,146	1,050	84	1,134
Chinese	2,182	287	2,469	1,962	277	2,239	1,563	280	1,843
Croatian, Slovenian	1,254	688	1,942	425	366	791	220	85	305
Cuban	2,280	1,122	3,402	2,273	1,169	3,442	2,321	1,107	3,428
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	230	75	305	88	26	114	88	6	94
Dutch, Flemish	4,015	2,660	6,675	3,945	2,498	6,443	3,323	2,070	5,393
East Indian	70	12	82	70	10	80	64	5	69
English	20,069	18,593	38,662	18,727	17,441	36,168	15,981	16,265	32,246
Finnish	2,210	1,262	3,472	3,479	2,170	5,649	3,657	2,243	5,900
French	6,933	5,703	12,636	11,624	7,894	19,518	15,634	8,771	24,405
German	11,728	9,001	20,729	6,129	5,426	11,555	5,529	4,153	9,682
Greek	11,740	3,447	15,187	21,093	5,699	26,792	21,124	4,795	25,919
Hebrew	13,756	12,741	26,497	9,301	5,717	15,108	8,982	8,360	17,342
Irish	13,015	10,488	23,503	11,258	9,378	20,636	7,679	9,783	17,462
Italian (north)	6,263	4,397	10,660	2,920	1,985	4,905	2,253	1,543	3,796
Italian (south)	24,870	21,687	46,557	20,521	13,388	33,909	17,838	17,316	35,154
Japanese	3,762	4,847	8,609	4,033	4,678	8,711	4,162	4,763	8,925
Korean	91	55	146	70	84	154	75	119	194
Lithuanian	1,223	1,415	2,638	399	200	599	329	150	479
Magyar	1,905	1,699	3,604	351	630	981	209	225	434
Mexican	5,682	5,311	10,993	8,732	8,466	17,198	8,046	8,392	16,438
Pacific Islander	5	1	6	1	4	5	4	6	10
Polish	4,429	4,636	9,065	2,280	2,222	4,502	1,856	1,253	3,109
Portuguese	2,853	1,523	4,376	8,010	4,198	12,208	4,878	5,316	10,194
Roumanian	852	348	1,200	530	423	953	398	124	522
Russian	3,355	1,104	4,459	4,057	801	4,858	2,758	953	3,711
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,907	1,026	2,933	1,135	230	1,365	925	286	1,211
Scandinavian	14,375	9,888	24,263	11,527	7,645	19,172	12,121	7,475	19,596
Scotch	7,318	6,992	14,310	6,771	6,744	13,515	6,603	6,747	13,350
Slovak	970	1,099	2,069	210	367	577	134	110	244
Spanish	4,551	1,154	5,705	7,768	1,491	9,259	13,317	1,702	15,019
Spanish-American	1,111	556	1,667	1,336	545	1,881	1,906	681	2,587
Syrian	1,174	593	1,767	474	202	676	690	286	976
Turkish	241	32	273	207	9	216	434	20	454
Welsh	821	569	1,390	577	406	983	454	339	793
West Indian (except Cuban)	442	381	823	460	488	948	722	647	1,369
All other peoples	1,671	206	1,877	3,135	253	3,388	1,772	325	2,097
Total	187,021	139,679	326,700	182,229	116,597	298,826	174,479	120,924	295,403

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	575	4,814	271	448	3,926	202	662	7,019	290
Armenian	107	762	63	95	817	52	85	1,074	62
Bohemian, Moravian	409	1,133	109	209	380	53	86	200	41
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	136	3,207	103	129	2,776	241	58	1,025	51
Chinese	118	1,860	491	149	1,737	353	135	1,481	227
Croatian, Slovenian	319	1,507	116	243	508	40	45	227	33
Cuban	562	2,472	368	547	2,540	355	548	2,521	359
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	22	264	19	23	88	3	1	91	2
Dutch, Flemish	1,313	4,691	671	1,345	4,480	618	1,050	3,726	617
East Indian	3	75	4	4	71	5	3	64	2
English	5,992	27,173	5,497	5,683	24,833	5,052	5,185	21,127	5,934
Finnish	381	3,000	91	754	4,740	155	804	4,866	230
French	2,083	8,884	1,669	3,730	13,221	2,567	4,070	17,188	3,147
German	3,430	15,221	2,078	2,375	7,772	1,408	1,821	6,475	1,386
Greek	1,230	13,088	869	1,060	22,252	2,580	1,624	22,460	1,835
Hebrew	6,794	17,607	2,096	3,521	10,622	965	4,911	10,991	1,440
Irish	1,628	20,026	1,849	1,921	16,475	2,240	2,001	12,968	2,493
Italian (north)	1,974	8,082	604	944	3,583	378	621	2,839	336
Italian (south)	11,298	30,716	4,543	7,344	22,189	4,376	8,154	21,842	5,158
Japanese	487	7,724	398	504	7,696	511	716	7,663	546
Korean	15	128	3	14	136	4	14	177	3
Lithuanian	398	2,177	63	97	467	35	92	364	23
Magyar	895	2,443	266	363	540	78	139	252	43
Mexican	3,134	6,542	1,317	5,459	9,958	1,781	5,119	9,630	1,689
Pacific Islander	.....	6	.....	4	1	.....	4	6	.....
Polish	1,896	6,832	337	1,139	3,166	197	674	2,276	159
Portuguese	638	3,427	311	1,563	9,725	920	2,172	6,738	1,284
Roumanian	132	983	85	225	649	79	70	406	46
Russian	497	3,793	169	438	4,223	197	506	2,992	213
Ruthenian (Russniak)	334	2,440	159	164	1,115	86	247	878	86
Scandinavian	2,139	20,757	1,367	2,170	15,645	1,357	2,159	15,799	1,638
Scotch	2,078	10,258	1,974	1,906	9,487	2,122	1,957	8,968	2,425
Slovak	616	1,316	137	255	296	26	93	138	13
Spanish	383	4,828	494	575	8,069	615	716	13,470	833
Spanish-American	258	1,249	160	251	1,461	169	301	2,117	169
Syrian	279	1,402	86	123	492	61	220	683	73
Turkish	17	244	12	6	200	10	11	411	32
Welsh	228	998	164	145	705	133	109	542	142
West Indian (except Cuban)	107	620	96	113	723	112	174	1,059	136
All other peoples	77	1,723	77	132	3,057	199	110	1,863	124
Total	52,982	244,472	29,246	47,070	220,821	30,935	47,467	214,616	33,320

No. 62.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male	Female.	Total.
African (black)	1,022	622	1,644	1,044	640	1,684	915	582	1,497
Armenian	434	10	444	654	5	659	126	7	133
Bohemian, Moravian	127	92	219	10	32	42	52	7	59
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	2,271	83	2,354	268	22	290	312	13	325
Chinese	1,918	41	1,959	2,093	55	2,148	1,735	64	1,799
Croatian, Slovenian	2,020	361	2,381	30	46	76	18	6	24
Cuban	1,632	904	2,536	997	457	1,454	1,625	770	2,395
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	100	5	105	2	2	4	3	3	6
Dutch, Flemish	1,068	272	1,340	525	217	742	541	201	742
East Indian	158	4	162	87	4	91	135	1	136
English	6,944	3,428	10,372	4,366	3,460	7,826	3,494	2,822	6,316
Finnish	596	249	845	358	185	543	1,057	199	1,256
French	4,726	1,073	5,799	1,339	958	2,297	1,537	1,242	2,779
German	1,680	1,069	2,749	277	596	873	440	327	767
Greek	9,344	423	9,767	4,572	283	4,855	1,982	100	2,082
Hebrew	1,103	421	1,524	140	59	199	228	101	329
Irish	1,579	1,369	2,948	868	983	1,851	815	921	1,736
Italian (north)	6,373	1,166	7,539	3,385	635	4,020	3,057	421	3,478
Italian (south)	81,566	8,403	89,969	64,802	4,179	68,981	8,819	1,197	10,016
Japanese	676	149	825	635	145	780	581	141	722
Korean	41	6	47	27	2	29	41	4	45
Lithuanian	722	266	988	26	2	28	32	6	38
Magyar	1,548	714	2,262	33	361	394	46	77	123
Mexican	446	127	573	401	158	559	511	248	759
Pacific Islander	5	.....	5	2	1	3	.....	4	4
Polish	6,251	1,661	7,912	240	118	358	87	32	119
Portuguese	1,962	564	2,526	1,552	633	2,185	946	367	1,313
Roumanian	786	113	899	89	49	138	44	17	61
Russian	10,464	792	11,256	4,297	419	4,716	5,716	677	6,393
Ruthenian (Russniak)	672	188	860	.....	17	17	10	11	21
Scandinavian	2,283	1,190	3,473	2,436	1,518	3,954	3,182	1,368	4,550
Scotch	1,768	946	2,714	1,184	912	2,096	879	739	1,618
Slovak	1,023	375	1,398	5	69	74	17	17	34
Spanish	3,931	416	4,347	2,439	353	2,792	3,090	434	3,524
Spanish-American	386	174	560	364	152	516	367	245	612
Syrian	355	78	433	100	20	120	85	25	110
Turkish	191	17	208	33	8	41	47	7	54
Welsh	180	73	253	154	60	214	78	52	130
West Indian (except Cuban)	252	228	480	300	303	603	258	262	520
Other peoples	468	43	511	750	19	769	482	22	504
Not specified	9,001	7,887	16,888	5,741	5,003	10,744	4,987	4,111	9,098
Total	168,072	36,002	204,074	106,625	23,140	129,765	48,427	17,850	66,277

No. 63.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915			1916			1917		
	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 14.	14 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	116	1,390	138	121	1,440	123	119	1,241	137
Armenian	7	389	48	5	614	40	2	121	10
Bohemian, Moravian	15	162	42	5	29	8	2	51	6
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	26	2,133	195	5	264	21	6	307	12
Chinese	9	430	1,520	13	706	1,429	19	611	1,169
Croatian, Slovenian	55	2,074	252	11	47	18	1	23	.....
Cuban	433	1,750	333	203	1,066	185	252	1,950	193
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	1	96	8	1	3	.....	.....	5	1
Dutch, Flemish	66	1,149	125	81	568	93	62	611	69
East Indian	.....	136	26	2	72	17	.....	106	30
English	932	8,310	1,130	884	5,791	1,151	705	4,551	1,060
Finnish	52	726	67	31	466	46	41	1,132	83
French	171	5,344	284	146	1,685	466	340	1,933	556
German	155	2,199	395	52	643	178	56	585	126
Greek	78	8,117	1,572	65	3,925	865	20	1,656	406
Hebrew	101	1,192	231	13	147	39	33	267	29
Irish	78	2,536	334	73	1,526	252	77	1,450	209
Italian (north)	215	6,393	931	123	3,314	583	85	2,856	537
Italian (south)	2,388	77,316	10,265	949	64,344	3,688	286	7,110	2,620
Japanese	14	640	171	20	646	114	23	561	138
Korean	2	30	15	.....	22	7	2	36	7
Lithuanian	42	825	121	.....	17	11	2	31	5
Magyar	115	1,738	409	31	301	62	10	93	20
Mexican	41	466	66	52	440	67	93	588	78
Pacific Islander	.....	5	.....	1	2	.....	2	2	.....
Polish	294	6,667	951	10	282	66	6	101	12
Portuguese	154	2,123	249	186	1,662	337	64	1,002	247
Roumanian	18	552	329	4	107	27	11	49	1
Russian	277	10,022	957	182	3,925	609	337	5,281	775
Ruthenian (Russniak)	36	731	93	.....	17	.....	1	18	2
Scandinavian	177	2,857	439	137	3,346	471	168	3,942	440
Scotch	273	2,174	267	237	1,588	271	179	1,229	210
Slovak	50	1,183	165	2	59	13	1	27	6
Spanish	148	3,833	366	119	2,371	302	179	2,996	349
Spanish-American	69	458	33	43	422	51	71	474	67
Syrian	16	378	39	5	107	8	12	90	8
Turkish	10	183	15	4	35	2	2	50	2
Welsh	24	196	33	15	166	33	10	99	21
West Indian (except Cuban)	43	392	45	57	474	72	54	415	51
Other peoples	15	442	54	8	708	53	6	468	30
Not specified	3,717	12,351	820	2,235	7,984	525	1,746	6,846	506
Total	10,453	170,088	23,533	6,131	111,331	12,303	5,085	50,964	10,228

No. 64.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915		1916		1917	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	2,880	2,514	2,474	1,570	3,431	2,075
Armenian	86	199	116	52	119	28
Bohemian and Moravian	255	245	55	37	52	36
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	324	1,199	265	329	43	148
Chinese	1,174	2,445	1,022	2,002	913	2,763
Croatian and Slovenian	178	1,049	39	65	7	8
Cuban	3,092	5,743	4,266	5,869	4,951	6,832
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	42	75	9	6	4	2
Dutch and Flemish	2,170	3,727	1,279	2,137	2,096	1,903
East Indian	53	256	48	100	50	52
English	22,667	44,236	14,782	35,483	11,286	20,642
Finnish	767	849	487	707	477	653
French	4,099	6,051	2,697	3,383	3,057	2,845
German	7,932	7,511	1,954	1,989	1,534	1,363
Greek	1,272	3,438	863	1,360	539	730
Hebrew	1,658	1,739	643	515	717	535
Irish	7,523	7,573	2,697	4,080	2,136	2,983
Italian (north)	2,290	6,257	820	1,507	622	904
Italian (south)	7,162	34,277	2,561	11,904	1,884	2,747
Japanese	3,628	7,662	3,996	8,638	4,363	8,440
Korean	25	31	7	10	9	37
Lithuanian	245	387	19	7	23	2
Magyar	553	1,154	78	92	15	21
Mexican	7,649	2,096	7,963	2,317	9,442	1,938
Pacific Islander	37	9	13	54	16	9
Polish	1,004	2,738	162	139	101	89
Portuguese	586	1,482	700	1,353	410	708
Roumanian	176	477	49	52	46	26
Russian	944	4,846	443	1,380	391	1,184
Ruthenian (Russniak)	526	1,394	36	32	13	12
Scandinavian	11,179	8,576	5,259	8,956	6,547	8,581
Scotch	6,378	8,156	3,634	6,092	2,779	3,176
Slovak	197	473	20	33	11	10
Spanish	4,002	5,434	3,991	3,629	4,761	4,060
Spanish-American	1,715	2,333	2,248	2,431	2,046	2,341
Syrian	385	529	328	293	392	324
Turkish	45	234	59	94	55	68
Welsh	613	616	252	341	242	191
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,159	1,467	1,426	1,736	1,731	1,524
Other peoples	274	623	162	229	163	172
Total	107,544	180,100	67,922	111,042	67,474	80,102

No. 65.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1915		1916		1917	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	8,540	4,158	7,050	3,254	11,402	3,572
Armenian	1,018	643	1,080	711	1,340	161
Bohemian and Moravian	1,906	464	697	79	379	95
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	3,830	3,553	3,411	619	1,177	473
Chinese	3,643	4,404	3,261	4,150	2,756	4,562
Croatian and Slovenian	2,120	3,430	830	141	312	32
Cuban	6,494	8,279	7,708	7,353	8,379	9,227
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	347	180	123	10	98	8
Dutch and Flemish	8,845	5,067	7,722	2,879	7,489	2,045
East Indian	135	418	128	101	119	188
English	61,329	54,608	50,950	43,569	43,532	26,958
Finnish	4,239	1,694	6,136	1,250	6,377	1,909
French	16,735	11,850	22,215	5,080	27,462	5,074
German	28,661	10,260	13,509	2,862	11,216	2,130
Greek	16,459	13,205	27,655	6,215	26,458	2,812
Hebrew	28,155	3,263	15,751	714	18,059	864
Irish	31,026	10,521	23,333	5,931	19,598	4,719
Italian (north)	12,950	13,796	5,725	5,527	4,418	4,382
Italian (south)	53,719	124,246	36,470	80,885	37,038	12,763
Japanese	12,237	8,487	12,707	9,418	13,288	9,162
Korean	171	78	161	48	202	82
Lithuanian	2,883	1,375	618	35	502	40
Magyar	4,157	3,416	1,059	486	449	144
Mexican	18,642	2,669	25,161	2,876	25,880	2,697
Pacific Islander	43	14	18	57	26	13
Polish	10,069	10,650	4,604	497	3,210	208
Portuguese	4,902	4,008	12,908	3,538	10,604	2,021
Roumanian	1,376	1,376	1,002	190	568	87
Russian	5,403	16,102	5,301	6,096	4,102	7,577
Ruthenian (Russniak)	3,459	2,254	1,401	49	1,224	33
Scandinavian	35,442	12,049	24,431	12,910	26,143	13,131
Scotch	20,688	10,870	17,149	8,188	16,129	4,794
Slovak	2,266	1,871	597	107	255	44
Spanish	10,307	9,781	13,250	6,421	19,780	7,524
Spanish-American	3,382	2,893	4,129	2,947	4,633	2,953
Syrian	2,152	962	1,004	413	1,368	434
Turkish	318	442	275	135	509	122
Welsh	2,003	869	1,235	555	1,035	321
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,982	1,947	2,374	2,339	3,100	2,044
Other peoples	2,151	1,134	3,550	998	2,260	676
Not specified	.....	16,888	.....	10,744	.....	9,098
Total	434,244	384,174	366,748	240,807	362,877	146,379

No. 66.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Austria-Hungary	168,509	170,191	258,737	159,057	178,882	254,825	278,152	18,511	5,191	1,258
Belgium	4,162	3,692	5,402	5,711	4,109	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398
Denmark	4,954	4,395	6,984	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744
France, including Corsica	8,788	6,672	7,383	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187
Germany	32,309	25,540	31,283	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857
Greece	21,489	14,111	25,888	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	128,503	183,218	215,537	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596
Netherlands	5,946	4,098	7,534	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,235
Norway	12,412	13,627	17,538	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	7,307	4,956	8,229	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975
Roumania	5,228	1,590	2,145	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66
Russian Empire and Finland	156,711	120,460	186,792	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,899	2,616	3,472	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232
Sweden	12,809	14,474	23,745	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368
Switzerland	3,281	2,694	3,533	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911
Turkey in Europe[1]	22,117	10,069	23,142	19,133	18,928	15,881	17,388	2,411	1,077	303
United Kingdom:										
England	47,031	32,809	46,706	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,804	21,562	12,896	8,354
Ireland	30,556	25,033	29,855	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406
Scotland	13,506	12,400	20,115	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,808
Wales	2,287	1,584	2,120	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513
Total United Kingdom	93,380	71,826	98,796	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141
Europe, not specified	97	46	151	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,403
Total Europe	691,901	654,875	926,291	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,609	133,083
British North America	38,510	51,941	56,555	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399
Mexico	6,067	16,251	18,691	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869
Central America	1,217	930	893	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073
West Indies and Bermuda	11,888	11,180	11,244	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507
South America	2,315	1,906	2,151	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931
Total America	59,997	82,208	89,534	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779
China	1,397	1,943	1,968	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237
India	1,040	203	1,696	524	175	179	221	161	112	109
Japan	15,803	3,111	2,720	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991
Turkey in Asia	9,753	7,506	15,212	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393
Other Asia	372	141	1,937	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026
Total Asia	28,365	12,904	23,533	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756
Total Oceania	1,179	892	1,097	1,043	898	1,340	1,446	1,399	1,574	1,142
Total Africa	1,411	858	1,072	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566
All other countries	17	49	43	39	15	23	136	31	31	77
Total immigrants	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403

[1] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.

No. 67.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "Alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "Immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date. The estimated number of aliens who arrived prior to Oct. 1, 1819, is 250,000.]

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Sept. 30, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880	1881 to 1890	1891 to 1900	1901 to 1910	1911 to 1917
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	895,876
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	26,831
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	35,864
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	47,775
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	142,445
Greece [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,996	167,519	169,924
Italy	408	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	1,007,245
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	36,489
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	57,377
Sweden								230,679	249,534	84,671
Russia, including Russian Poland [2]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	914,561
Spain [3]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,595	6,725	27,935	43,922
Portugal [4]								23,010	69,149	70,814
Roumania [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,559	53,008	11,343
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	18,594
Turkey in Europe [5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,562	118,202	75,121
United Kingdom:										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	214,873
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	67,467
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	135,785
Wales [6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,186	17,464	11,284
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	429,409
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	6,318
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	4,074,579

British North America [7]	2,277	13,624	41,723	69,309	153,871	383,269	392,802	2,631	179,226	581,926
Mexico [7]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	118,301
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	9,990
West Indies: Bermuda and Miquelon	3,334	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	91,911
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	31,173
Total America [7]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	813,301
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	.....	.....	.....
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	15,189
India [8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	4,713	1,481
Japan [8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,855	129,797	54,128
Turkey in Asia [8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,398	77,393	74,294
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	4,587
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	149,679
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,913	12,574	8,793	12,973	8,842
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	7,307
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	352
Grand total	148,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,054,060

[1] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[2] Includes also Finland after 1872.
[3] Includes Canary and Belearic Islands after 1900.
[4] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.
[5] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900.
[6] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.
[7] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.
[8] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 68—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1915 TO 1917: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1915.							
Austria	9,215	635	9,850	6,776	721	7,497	+ 2,353
Hungary	9,296	109	9,405	5,059	930	5,989	+ 3,416
Belgium	2,399	248	2,647	333	318	651	+ 1,996
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	1,403	42	1,445	1,964	556	2,520	− 1,075
Denmark	3,312	232	3,544	412	482	894	+ 2,650
France, including Corsica	4,811	1,485	6,296	5,751	2,871	8,622	− 2,326
German Empire	7,799	1,069	8,868	1,419	2,456	3,875	+ 4,993
Greece	12,592	241	12,833	9,775	1,241	11,016	+ 1,817
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	49,688	1,967	51,655	96,903	20,082	116,985	− 65,330
Netherlands	3,144	399	3,543	612	1,319	1,931	+ 1,612
Norway	7,986	1,013	8,999	1,211	753	1,964	+ 7,035
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	4,907	21	4,928	2,661	310	2,971	+ 1,957
Roumania	481	20	501	244	77	321	+ 180
Russian Empire and Finland	26,187	774	26,961	18,297	3,983	22,280	+ 4,681
Spain including Canary and Balearic Islands	2,762	802	3,564	3,042	2,021	5,063	− 1,499
Sweden	6,585	218	6,803	953	484	1,437	+ 5,366
Switzerland	1,742	206	1,948	349	396	745	+ 1,203
Turkey in Europe	1,008	28	1,036	164	51	215	+ 821
United Kingdom:							
England	21,562	5,613	27,175	7,715	19,987	27,702	− 527
Ireland	14,185	375	14,560	2,218	1,264	3,482	+ 11,078
Scotland	4,668	931	5,599	1,847	2,867	4,714	+ 885
Wales	1,007	113	1,120	169	177	346	+ 774
Other Europe	1,180	30	1,210	80	116	196	+ 1,014
Total Europe	197,919	16,571	214,490	167,954	63,462	231,416	− 16,926
China	2,660	1,080	3,740	2,011	593	2,604	+ 1,136
Japan	8,613	721	9,334	840	736	1,576	+ 7,758
India	161	108	269	179	78	257	+ 12
Turkey in Asia	3,543	98	3,641	593	100	693	+ 2,948
Other Asia	234	266	500	214	57	271	+ 229
Total Asia	15,211	2,273	17,484	3,837	1,564	5,401	+ 12,083
Africa	934	148	1,082	85	168	253	+ 829
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,282	1,844	3,126	608	1,621	2,329	+ 897
Pacific islands (not specified)	117	241	358	17	107	124	+ 234
British North America	82,215	9,983	92,198	28,225	26,051	49,275	+ 42,922
Central America	1,252	1,575	2,827	436	2,079	2,515	+ 312
Mexico	12,340	2,352	14,692	651	2,111	2,762	+ 11,930
South America	3,801	1,704	5,505	988	2,374	3,362	+ 2,143
West Indies	11,598	7,784	19,382	6,243	14,276	20,519	− 1,137
United States	.....	62,935	62,935	.....	66,118	66,118	− 3,183
Other countries	31	134	165	30	169	199	− 34
Grand total 1915	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	+ 50,070
1916.							
Austria	3,171	20	3,191	230	26	256	+ 2,935
Hungary	2,020	1	2,021	592	19	611	+ 1,410
Belgium	986	119	1,105	24	47	71	+ 1,034
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	764	24	788	250	128	378	+ 410
Denmark	3,322	399	3,721	513	534	1,047	+ 2,674
France, including Corsica	4,156	972	5,128	2,231	1,464	3,695	+ 1,433
German Empire	2,877	228	3,105	439	629	1,068	+ 2,037
Greece	27,034	502	27,536	4,829	416	5,245	+ 2,291
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	33,665	879	34,544	72,507	5,774	78,281	− 43,737
Netherlands	2,910	535	3,445	351	949	1,300	+ 2,145
Norway	5,191	1,216	6,407	1,359	895	2,254	+ 4,153

[1] See footnote on p. 110.

No. 68.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1915 to 1917: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1916—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	12,259	72	12,331	2,396	249	2,645	+ 9,686
Roumania	90	9	99	49	17	66	+ 33
Russian Empire and Finland	7,842	453	8,295	5,259	1,508	6,767	+ 1,528
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,769	764	6,533	1,816	673	2,489	+ 4,044
Sweden	6,248	421	6,669	1,412	476	1,888	+ 4,781
Switzerland	663	71	734	201	148	349	+ 385
Turkey in Europe	313	7	320	18	7	25	+ 295
United Kingdom:							
England	12,896	4,050	16,946	5,130	16,432	21,562	− 4,616
Ireland	8,039	276	8,315	1,304	771	2,075	+ 6,240
Scotland	2,655	515	3,170	1,332	2,240	3,572	− 402
Wales	512	80	592	118	122	240	+ 352
Other Europe	1,717	14	1,731	49	38	87	+ 1,644
Total Europe	145,699	11,627	157,326	102,409	33,562	135,971	+ 21,355
China	2,460	687	3,147	2,203	457	2,660	+ 487
Japan	8,680	554	9,234	770	850	1,620	+ 7,614
India	112	160	272	123	136	259	+ 13
Turkey in Asia	1,670	23	1,693	14	6	20	+ 1,673
Other Asia	282	155	437	867	28	895	− 458
Total Asia	13,204	1,579	14,783	3,977	1,477	5,454	+ 9,329
Africa	894	133	1,027	93	138	231	+ 796
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,484	1,708	3,192	445	1,513	1,958	+ 1,234
Pacific Islands (not specified)	90	228	318	10	95	105	+ 213
British North America	101,551	5,717	107,268	15,712	21,981	37,693	+ 69,575
Central America	1,135	1,674	2,809	495	2,050	2,545	+ 264
Mexico	18,425	1,418	19,843	532	2,196	2,728	+ 17,115
South America	4,286	1,769	6,055	997	2,509	3,506	+ 2,549
West Indies	12,027	9,126	21,153	5,059	13,634	18,693	+ 2,460
United States	.....	32,915	32,915	.....	31,848	31,848	+ 1,067
Other countries	31	28	59	36	39	75	− 16
Grand total 1916	208,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	+125,941
1917.							
Austria	857	.....	857	126	16	142	+ 715
Hungary	401	3	404	112	6	118	+ 286
Belgium	398	102	500	15	30	45	+ 455
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	151	3	154	191	50	241	− 87
Denmark	2,744	456	3,200	489	649	1,138	+ 2,062
France, including Corsica	3,187	1,215	4,402	2,064	1,086	3,150	+ 1,252
German Empire	1,857	88	1,945	315	305	620	+ 1,325
Greece	23,974	171	24,145	2,034	197	2,231	+ 21,914
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	34,596	1,140	35,736	12,542	849	13,391	+ 22,345
Netherlands	2,235	1,028	3,263	227	787	1,014	+ 2,249
Norway	4,659	1,568	6,227	1,633	979	2,612	+ 3,615
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	9,975	27	10,002	1,353	140	1,493	+ 8,509
Roumania	66	13	79	16	1	17	+ 62
Russian Empire and Finland	12,716	524	13,240	5,947	746	6,693	+ 6,547
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	10,232	928	11,160	2,491	1,142	3,633	+ 7,527
Sweden	6,368	530	6,898	969	463	1,432	+ 5,466
Switzerland	911	103	1,014	159	98	257	+ 757

[1] See footnote on p. 110.

No. 68.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1915 to 1917: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1917—Continued.							
Turkey in Europe	152	2	154	24	2	26	+ 128
United Kingdom:							
England	8,354	3,240	11,594	2,798	7,580	10,378	+ 1,216
Ireland	5,406	229	5,635	1,027	353	1,380	+ 4,255
Scotland	1,868	411	2,279	678	616	1,294	+ 985
Wales	513	77	590	69	45	114	+ 476
Other Europe	1,463	310	1,773	88	9	97	+ 1,676
Total Europe	133,083	12,168	145,251	35,367	16,149	51,516	+ 93,735
China	2,237	515	2,752	1,871	590	2,461	+ 291
Japan	8,991	584	9,575	750	645	1,395	+ 8,180
India	109	154	263	176	119	295	− 32
Turkey in Asia	393	11	404	8	2	10	+ 394
Other Asia	1,026	400	1,426	356	117	473	+ 953
Total Asia	12,756	1,664	14,420	3,161	1,473	4,634	+ 9,786
Africa	566	137	703	108	180	288	+ 415
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,014	1,581	2,595	382	1,352	1,734	+ 861
Pacific Islands (not specified)	128	277	405	35	171	206	+ 199
British North America	105,399	3,982	109,381	18,994	16,936	35,930	+ 73,451
Central America	2,073	1,343	3,416	530	1,614	2,144	+ 1,272
Mexico	17,869	2,266	20,135	812	1,951	2,763	+ 17,372
South America	6,931	1,984	8,915	993	2,659	3,652	+ 5,263
West Indies	15,507	10,790	26,297	5,891	16,335	22,226	+ 4,071
United States	.....	31,127	31,127	.....	21,260	21,260	+ 9,867
Other countries	77	155	232	4	22	26	+ 206
Grand total 1917	295,403	67,474	332,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	+216,498

[1] Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 69.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1906 TO 1917: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	135,959	44,975	880,036	1,060,970	3,924	577	23,186	27,687
1907	146,747	111,539	1,004,756	1,263,042	3,258	1,008	30,501	34,767
1908	158,619	99,008	585,970	843,597	3,158	433	16,458	20,049
1909	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	179,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	139,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916	49,733	32,721	141,390	223,844	93	34	229	356
1917	30,958	29,100	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	12,285	5,103	62,229	79,617	1,367	290	54,064	55,721
1907	12,420	12,558	70,164	95,142	1,514	1,074	66,910	69,498
1908	11,745	11,002	41,363	64,110	1,484	653	31,489	33,626
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,365	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700
1914	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915	10,634	5,335	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Cal.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1906	4,641	1,767	4,138	10,546	177,488	65,618	1,100,735	1,343,841
1907	4,567	2,283	3,589	10,389	191,797	153,120	1,285,349	1,630,266
1908	5,303	2,976	3,608	11,887	200,447	141,825	782,870	1,125,142
1909	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	838,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667
1915	6,163	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916	6,254	3,674	7,955	17,883	121,930	67,922	298,826	488,678
1917	5,032	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,297

No. 70.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1891 TO 1917: DISTINGUISHING SEX, CHILDREN OR ADULTS, AND PORTION OF SHIP OCCUPIED.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						Total.
	Adults.			Children.			
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1891	65,056	32,692	97,748	5,604	3,756	9,360	107,108
1892	61,763	33,966	95,729	5,717	3,706	9,423	105,152
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.						Total.	Total passengers departed
	Adults.			Children.				
	Male.	Female	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1891	89,034	35,092	124,126	9,268	6,004	15,272	139,398	246,506
1892	96,834	38,602	135,436	9,999	5,969	15,968	151,404	256,556
1893	88,315	33,384	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						Total.
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		
	Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 years and over.	Cabin.	Steerage.	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,828	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	34,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390

EDUCATION.

No. 71.—SUMMARY OF SCHOOL POPULATION,[1] 1871 TO 1916: ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE, SUPERINTENDENTS AND TEACHERS EMPLOYED IN, AND EXPENDITURES FOR, PUBLIC SCHOOLS.[2]

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

School year.	Population, 5 to 18 years of age.[3]	Pupils.		Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled in public schools.	Average daily attendance.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of superintendents and teachers.	
							Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1871	12,305,600	7,561,582	4,545,317	90,293	129,932	220,225	42,580,853	69,107,612
1872	12,565,600	7,815,306	4,658,844	94,992	134,929	229,921	45,935,681	74,234,476
1873	12,833,700	8,003,614	4,745,459	97,790	139,723	237,513	47,932,050	76,238,464
1874	13,112,900	8,444,251	5,050,340	103,465	144,982	248,447	50,785,656	80,054,286
1875	13,405,200	8,785,678	5,248,114	108,791	149,074	257,865	54,722,250	83,504,007
1876	13,708,000	8,869,115	5,291,376	109,780	149,838	259,618	55,358,166	83,082,578
1877	14,025,800	8,965,006	5,426,595	114,312	152,738	267,050	54,973,776	79,439,826
1878	14,356,000	9,433,883	5,783,065	119,404	157,743	277,147	56,155,133	79,083,260
1879	14,702,800	9,504,458	5,876,077	121,490	158,840	280,330	54,639,731	76,192,375
1880	15,065,767	9,867,505	6,144,143	122,795	163,798	286,593	55,942,972	78,094,687
1881	15,379,200	10,000,896	6,145,932	122,511	171,349	293,860	58,012,463	83,642,964
1882	15,704,600	10,211,578	6,331,242	118,892	180,187	299,079	60,594,933	88,990,466
1883	16,044,410	10,651,828	6,652,392	116,388	188,001	304,389	64,798,859	96,750,003
1884	16,401,280	10,982,364	7,055,696	118,905	195,110	314,015	68,384,275	103,212,837
1885	16,773,190	11,398,024	7,297,529	121,762	204,154	325,916	72,878,993	110,328,375
1886	17,122,060	11,664,460	7,526,351	123,792	207,601	331,393	76,270,434	113,322,545
1887	17,482,020	11,884,944	7,681,806	127,093	212,367	339,460	78,639,964	115,783,890
1888	17,827,310	12,182,600	7,906,986	126,240	220,894	347,134	83,022,502	124,244,911
1889	18,168,580	12,392,260	8,005,969	124,467	232,110	356,577	87,568,306	132,589,788
1890	18,543,201	12,722,581	8,153,635	125,525	238,397	363,922	91,836,484	140,506,715
1891	18,897,076	13,050,132	8,408,323	123,360	245,028	368,388	96,303,069	147,494,809
1892	19,194,233	13,255,921	8,560,603	121,573	252,653	374,226	100,298,256	155,817,012
1893	19,620,964	13,483,340	8,837,199	122,472	260,278	382,750	104,560,339	164,171,057
1894	20,137,521	13,995,357	9,263,350	125,402	263,547	388,949	109,202,405	172,502,843
1895	20,440,479	14,243,765	9,548,722	129,706	268,336	398,042	113,872,388	175,809,279
1896	20,863,807	14,498,956	9,781,475	130,373	269,923	400,296	117,139,841	183,498,965
1897	21,114,812	14,823,059	10,052,554	131,221	273,737	404,958	119,310,503	187,682,269
1898	21,572,114	15,103,874	10,356,458	132,257	278,556	410,813	124,192,270	194,292,911
1899	21,917,865	15,176,219	10,328,396	131,207	283,065	414,272	129,345,873	200,154,697
1900	21,404,322	15,503,110	10,632,772	126,588	296,474	423,062	137,687,746	214,964,618
1901	21,982,797	15,688,602	10,714,613	126,491	305,292	431,783	143,286,204	227,465,664
1902	22,278,693	15,917,385	11,064,164	120,883	320,936	441,819	151,443,681	238,262,299
1903	22,655,001	15,999,717	11,053,158	116,720	333,144	449,864	157,635,732	252,804,081
1904	23,028,748	16,256,038	11,318,256	113,744	341,498	455,242	167,824,753	273,216,227
1905	23,410,800	16,463,300	11,481,581	110,532	349,737	460,269	177,462,981	291,616,660
1906	23,792,723	16,641,970	11,712,300	109,179	356,884	466,063	186,483,464	307,765,659
1907	24,262,936	16,890,818	11,925,672	104,414	376,902	481,316	202,047,814	336,898,338
1908	24,613,763	17,061,962	12,154,172	104,495	390,968	495,463	219,780,123	371,344,410
1909	24,239,820	17,506,175	12,684,837	108,300	398,153	506,453	237,013,913	401,397,747
1910	24,360,888	17,813,852	12,827,307	110,481	412,729	523,210	[4]253,915,470	426,250,434
1911	24,745,562	18,035,118	12,871,980	110,328	423,278	533,606	[4]266,678,471	446,726,929
1912	25,167,445	18,182,937	13,302,303	114,559	432,730	547,289	[4]284,945,162	482,886,793
1913	25,587,331	18,609,040	13,613,656	113,213	452,270	565,483	[4]304,431,681	521,546,375
1914	26,002,153	19,153,786	14,216,459	114,662	465,396	580,058	[4]323,610,915	555,077,146
1915	26,425,100	19,663,007	14,964,886	118,435	485,586	604,001	[4]344,668,690	605,460,785
1916	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	123,038	499,333	622,371	[4]364,789,265	640,717,053

[1] Includes public, graded, and high schools, but excludes private schools.
[2] Alaska and Hawaii not included. Indian Territory not included prior to 1901.
[3] Estimated, except United States census years.
[4] Includes salaries of teachers and principals only.

No. 72.—SCHOOL POPULATION, SCHOOL YEAR ENDED JUNE, 1916: Enrollment and Average Daily Attendance of Pupils; Average Duration of School Term; Number, Sex, and Salary of Instructors in, and Total Expenditures for, the Public Schools, by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Estimated number of children 5 to 18 years of age.	Pupils.		Average duration of school, in days.	Teachers.				Total expenditure.
		Number enrolled.	Daily average attendance.		Male.	Female.	Total.	Salaries of teachers.	
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
Alabama	740,603	514,601	323,487	135.0	3,215	7,841	11,056	3,747,442	5,010,426
Arizona	62,608	51,077	34,257	160.0	303	1,236	1,539	1,256,709	2,667,077
Arkansas	546,099	447,726	304,401	134.9	4,780	5,882	10,662	3,567,461	4,454,737
California	571,274	539,688	410,978	176.0	2,602	14,721	17,323	17,715,673	32,126,657
Colorado	225,122	184,471	134,758	167.0	1,050	5,523	6,573	4,654,349	7,533,093
Connecticut	285,483	234,609	182,477	183.2	410	6,013	6,423	4,728,293	9,688,037
Delaware	52,769	45,327	24,838	170.7	130	932	1,062	263,608	366,189
District of Columbia	72,432	59,526	49,625	178.0	222	1,565	1,787	1,893,939	3,676,894
Florida	256,522	198,365	144,419	130.1	1,354	4,280	5,734	2,086,725	3,818,675
Georgia	912,227	667,635	460,832	136.7	3,039	12,007	15,046	4,617,918	6,346,714
Idaho	113,104	95,772	65,039	154.9	776	2,730	3,506	2,274,116	4,134,167
Illinois	1,514,070	1,084,640	974,495	164.0	6,192	27,172	33,364	24,105,935	44,611,662
Indiana	703,641	564,252	463,920	155.0	6,207	13,441	19,648	11,666,740	24,018,125
Iowa	533,278	525,579	398,143	170.0	2,858	24,372	27,230	11,856,667	23,764,865
Kansas	483,781	402,860	311,267	163.7	2,806	12,437	15,243	8,430,444	15,377,830
Kentucky	699,376	537,008	354,147	144.0	4,384	8,486	12,870	5,049,362	8,342,858
Louisiana	572,883	320,300	235,933	134.9	1,534	6,087	7,621	3,563,049	5,511,763
Maine	176,823	149,149	116,569	171.2	792	6,173	6,965	2,350,433	3,939,681
Maryland	357,464	243,077	169,306	178.0	966	5,494	6,460	3,633,780	5,236,645
Massachusetts	830,115	604,023	508,668	181.7	1,784	15,703	17,487	15,982,824	27,342,132
Michigan	751,494	620,861	504,979	172.0	2,981	17,998	20,979	12,702,080	24,069,810
Minnesota	617,316	481,583	365,432	167.7	1,952	15,841	17,793	11,163,298	20,911,368
Mississippi	635,270	492,756	301,922	123.0	2,924	8,029	10,953	2,173,717	2,806,562
Missouri	890,190	721,752	528,455	161.8	4,904	15,304	20,208	11,130,979	17,789,426
Montana	98,883	102,768	75,241	176.7	681	4,050	4,731	2,137,200	6,497,588
Nebraska	345,051	292,725	216,264	163.5	1,506	11,100	12,606	6,552,278	10,825,325
Nevada	17,515	13,358	10,043	166.1	94	563	657	509,400	765,900
New Hampshire	98,192	67,461	54,485	171.5	269	2,814	3,083	1,269,914	2,148,985
New Jersey	707,229	540,257	421,884	183.0	2,414	14,327	16,741	13,114,177	26,110,991
New Mexico	118,941	77,062	51,374	142.5	648	1,296	1,944	1,179,478	1,993,054

New York	2,336,165	1,625,777	1,318,605	190.2	5,907	47,686	53,593	47,937,546	68,761,125
North Carolina	772,240	649,246	446,191	124.2	3,424	11,126	14,550	3,794,625	5,493,051
North Dakota	208,011	151,647	104,996	172.6	1,329	6,764	8,093	3,695,051	7,369,342
Ohio	1,217,544	905,071	768,451	175.3	7,852	23,967	31,819	19,964,573	40,633,720
Oklahoma	675,598	515,493	325,053	152.0	3,790	8,931	12,721	6,533,389	9,253,569
Oregon	183,445	142,365	127,692	151.0	1,207	4,966	6,173	4,014,956	6,715,416
Pennsylvania	2,123,686	1,504,794	1,212,157	172.7	9,163	33,564	42,727	27,290,570	61,670,950
Rhode Island	142,152	89,879	71,613	194.3	233	2,540	2,773	1,905,878	3,603,535
South Carolina	542,583	415,766	279,071	103.5	1,717	6,616	8,333	2,449,830	3,570,939
South Dakota	193,417	134,136	93,837	170.0	1,032	6,025	7,057	3,229,668	5,748,086
Tennessee	687,087	610,235	430,480	123.8	4,170	8,751	12,921	4,296,469	6,783,884
Texas	1,388,226	1,017,083	691,603	135.0	7,777	19,581	27,358	13,014,857	21,093,143
Utah	126,058	108,359	88,052	163.0	906	2,299	3,205	2,362,047	4,476,642
Vermont	84,669	65,380	52,393	175.0	228	2,764	2,992	1,277,166	2,300,630
Virginia	665,716	486,134	339,317	141.0	2,149	10,971	13,120	4,486,496	7,306,058
Washington	336,148	245,419	191,441	174.6	1,883	7,412	9,295	8,054,891	13,080,272
West Virginia	401,119	313,873	223,889	135.0	4,482	5,842	10,324	3,772,753	6,459,089
Wisconsin	686,346	458,102	371,494	173.7	1,759	14,529	16,288	9,422,011	16,680,866
Wyoming	57,061	32,630	24,954	153.0	253	1,482	1,735	908,501	1,438,509
Total	26,846,976	20,351,687	15,358,927	160.3	123,038	499,333	622,371	364,789,265	640,717,053
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	6,784,514	4,881,359	3,938,851	181.7	21,200	131,584	152,784	115,856,801	205,626,066
North Central	8,194,089	6,343,208	5,101,733	167.1	41,378	188,950	230,328	133,919,724	248,131,425
South Atlantic	4,033,072	3,078,949	2,137,488	135.1	17,483	58,933	76,416	26,999,674	42,274,245
South Central	5,945,142	4,455,202	2,967,026	135.1	32,574	73,588	106,162	41,945,746	63,256,942
Western	1,890,159	1,592,969	1,213,829	167.7	10,403	46,278	56,681	46,067,320	81,428,375

[1] North Atlantic division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi, Louisiana, Texas, Oklahoma (Indian Territory, if shown), Arkansas. Western division: Montana, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada, Idaho, Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 73.—PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOLS AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES, SCHOOL YEAR 1913: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public high schools.[1]					Private high schools.				
	Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.		Number.	Secondary teachers.		Secondary students.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	191	307	353	7,197	8,388	56	101	128	1,360	1,537
Arizona	19	81	89	1,332	1,677	6	15	13	182	207
Arkansas	163	297	283	5,415	6,962	15	17	37	208	454
California	275	1,539	2,095	38,339	41,608	84	167	364	1,673	2,978
Colorado	120	357	488	7,709	9,822	11	17	40	103	432
Connecticut	57	262	571	9,371	11,120	48	210	164	2,275	1,641
Delaware	30	45	72	1,155	1,365	7	17	20	208	196
District of Columbia	7	121	184	3,228	3,805	27	64	139	947	1,021
Florida	101	168	191	2,508	3,546	19	47	48	507	510
Georgia	258	431	391	8,005	9,184	60	131	148	1,540	1,898
Idaho	94	223	243	3,849	4,821	10	35	29	576	599
Illinois	658	1,876	2,440	44,818	52,670	103	249	476	3,436	5,282
Indiana	598	1,419	1,482	24,573	28,110	39	86	134	1,037	1,341
Iowa	606	966	1,925	22,251	29,520	95	113	311	1,571	2,575
Kansas	450	842	1,252	17,348	23,663	26	49	105	517	1,052
Kentucky	232	382	418	7,319	9,644	70	106	182	1,421	1,681
Louisiana	135	246	368	4,200	6,239	38	73	105	898	905
Maine	176	234	439	6,419	8,091	30	69	100	1,205	1,278
Maryland	91	272	334	5,119	6,508	42	132	120	1,484	866
Massachusetts	236	1,135	2,165	38,182	44,332	104	391	567	4,669	5,461
Michigan	410	1,012	1,590	25,384	30,161	57	78	261	1,670	2,875
Minnesota	279	879	1,409	18,129	24,787	54	185	223	2,301	2,474
Mississippi	170	252	357	5,251	6,226	32	77	95	1,085	854
Missouri	512	1,025	1,215	21,274	27,694	65	168	253	1,871	2,243
Montana	73	170	255	3,137	4,250	11	22	44	318	452
Nebraska	423	631	965	12,959	17,174	27	42	98	429	944
Nevada	21	41	43	454	587					
New Hampshire	60	122	238	3,461	4,090	25	131	82	1,825	1,065
New Jersey	149	776	1,132	22,448	25,020	68	286	255	2,905	1,993
New Mexico	34	79	80	1,183	1,358	5	16	13	90	90
New York	661	2,413	4,130	73,031	81,621	223	698	1,053	8,293	9,534
North Carolina	241	314	374	6,924	8,545	63	172	160	2,437	2,152
North Dakota	173	261	368	3,812	5,338	10	16	34	148	422
Ohio	798	2,045	2,131	42,323	47,665	80	96	339	1,560	2,952
Oklahoma	238	500	510	8,069	10,656	20	25	52	228	418
Oregon	178	393	464	7,767	9,408	18	49	79	406	521
Pennsylvania	891	2,355	2,144	50,331	58,428	154	495	705	6,628	6,254
Rhode Island	23	149	222	4,621	4,691	17	62	69	886	587
South Carolina	151	183	253	3,583	5,314	29	51	71	562	708
South Dakota	177	259	342	4,009	5,654	13	38	33	288	473
Tennessee	199	405	422	7,838	10,263	62	202	159	3,251	2,389
Texas	487	1,019	1,031	20,242	26,613	83	213	225	2,703	2,671
Utah	35	198	159	3,918	3,865	18	132	89	2,035	2,224
Vermont	69	112	208	2,753	3,638	18	44	75	729	965
Virginia	341	458	671	9,312	13,032	60	203	125	2,307	1,560
Washington	239	715	842	13,905	16,318	30	71	81	537	762
West Virginia	129	287	314	5,468	6,875	19	44	67	635	642
Wisconsin	312	807	1,417	19,763	23,396	37	109	158	1,389	1,420
Wyoming	33	68	77	955	1,378	3	7	9	82	148
Total	12,003	29,131	39,146	660,641	795,420	2,201	5,821	8,137	73,415	81,706
Geographic divisions.[2]										
North Atlantic	2,322	7,558	11,249	210,617	241,031	697	2,386	3,070	29,415	28,778
North Central	5,396	12,022	16,536	256,643	315,832	606	1,229	2,425	16,217	24,053
South Atlantic	1,349	2,279	2,784	45,302	58,074	326	861	898	10,627	9,553
South Central	1,815	3,408	3,742	65,531	84,991	376	814	983	11,154	10,909
Western	1,121	3,864	4,835	82,548	95,092	196	531	761	6,002	8,413

[1] Included also in Tables 71 and 72.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 74.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE NORMAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public normal schools.					Private normal schools.				
	Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.		Number.	Teachers of normal students.		Students in normal courses.	
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Alabama	9	184	149	1,100	1,763					
Arizona	2	23	28	99	379					
Arkansas	2	19	11	144	222	1	1	5	8	15
California	8	71	222	350	4,702	2	2	14	0	88
Colorado	1	11	17	10	124					
Connecticut	5	20	121	6	976	2	8	15	8	169
Delaware										
District of Columbia	2	3	28	8	308					
Florida						1	2	3	135	190
Georgia	3	19	86	45	1,502					
Idaho	2	14	38	85	404					
Illinois	6	147	171	1,893	7,548	4	37	44	164	437
Indiana	3	49	70	670	2,571	6	93	79	1,176	2,175
Iowa	1	6	6	6	128	1	6	5	150	160
Kansas	3	72	104	1,678	4,194					
Kentucky	4	45	57	986	2,277	1	2	10	0	10
Louisiana	2	18	38	336	1,359					
Maine	6	14	87	55	715					
Maryland	4	12	47	51	735	1	1	4	0	30
Massachusetts	11	80	192	308	2,811	6	36	53	29	795
Michigan	5	88	179	940	4,885	1	14	11	37	80
Minnesota	6	48	126	249	3,673	2	14	4	24	23
Mississippi	1	11	12	304	1,030					
Missouri	6	128	127	2,057	3,568	1	0	9	0	50
Montana	1	9	10	9	197					
Nebraska	4	46	65	436	1,734					
Nevada										
New Hampshire	2	9	27	0	261					
New Jersey	6	39	174	94	2,439					
New Mexico	3	19	27	44	169					
New York	20	111	397	320	5,420	1	0	6	0	87
North Carolina	7	38	110	300	1,435	1	11	17	20	121
North Dakota	4	51	59	116	821					
Ohio	5	30	59	58	1,003	3	6	18	10	128
Oklahoma	6	100	83	753	1,648					
Oregon	1	7	12	45	389					
Pennsylvania	18	197	383	2,135	6,498	4	16	29	59	169
Rhode Island	1	10	65	0	425					
South Carolina	2	34	64	130	1,016					
South Dakota	4	54	72	354	1,233	1	7	6	30	170
Tennessee	4	56	55	798	1,722	2	11	22	43	83
Texas	5	113	79	1,203	2,101					
Utah										
Vermont	2	4	15	3	201					
Virginia	6	84	156	62	1,218	1	0	7	0	22
Washington	3	41	63	288	2,124					
West Virginia	7	62	73	400	617	1	7	13	2	8
Wisconsin	30	188	257	1,723	5,229	2	21	4	29	24
Wyoming										
Total	233	2,384	4,221	20,656	83,774	45	295	369	1,924	5,034
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	71	484	1,461	2,921	19,746	13	60	94	96	1,220
North Central	77	907	1,295	10,185	36,587	21	198	180	1,620	3,247
South Atlantic	31	252	564	996	6,831	5	21	44	157	371
South Central	33	546	484	5,624	12,122	4	14	37	51	108
Western	21	195	417	930	8,488	2	2	14	0	88

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 75.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE HIGH SCHOOLS, MILITARY DRILL, NUMBER OF SCHOOLS REPORTING BOYS IN HIGH-SCHOOL GRADES AND IN DRILL, 1914 TO 1916: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1914			1915			1916		
	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.	Schools reporting.	Boys in high-school grades.	Boys in military drill.
Alabama	3	303	303	4	316	316	6	712	406
Arizona	1	46	36	2	139	72	1	107	42
Arkansas	1	48	40						
California	17	3,135	1,094	20	4,577	1,342	23	7,006	1,904
Colorado	1	73	70	2	137	129	1	104	97
Connecticut				2	134	133	2	172	147
Delaware									
District of Columbia	7	2,608	943	7	2,898	1,021	8	3,376	1,558
Florida	4	123	100	4	132	102	3	157	130
Georgia	8	885	832	11	1,167	1,086	13	1,221	1,200
Idaho									
Illinois	6	449	358	8	1,137	963	20	2,748	1,250
Indiana	3	771	537	4	762	553	6	1,023	696
Iowa	1	64	64	3	461	165	5	749	245
Kansas	5	359	107	1	233	45	5	350	79
Kentucky	2	186	186	6	288	288	8	1,862	411
Louisiana							2	39	39
Maine	1	192	65	2	315	171	4	1,292	393
Maryland	5	196	196	8	451	418	10	1,717	837
Massachusetts	20	7,773	5,208	25	9,795	6,745	30	10,967	7,263
Michigan	1	302	75	3	639	235	6	637	203
Minnesota	2	132	110	4	1,347	744	9	1,893	1,028
Mississippi	2	108	108	6	422	343	9	495	445
Missouri	4	347	347	7	666	518	8	861	641
Montana	2	51	39	1	201	16			
Nebraska	5	350	261	6	1,280	900	5	1,238	772
Nevada									
New Hampshire				2	77	77	4	831	282
New Jersey	5	205	205	5	250	250	12	1,809	550
New Mexico	1	138	138	2	186	186	2	179	178
New York	20	1,387	1,347	23	1,647	1,475	43	28,490	4,116
North Carolina	2	227	215	2	175	170	7	374	374
North Dakota							1	85	12
Ohio	4	239	138	6	306	202	11	1,817	703
Oklahoma							1	52	50
Oregon	2	132	85	2	162	162	5	1,760	305
Pennsylvania	5	534	440	10	746	660	15	2,394	1,067
Rhode Island				2	111	111	7	2,091	1,873
South Carolina	1	158	114	5	510	445	9	674	610
South Dakota							2	79	51
Tennessee	3	261	261	5	314	278	8	886	485
Texas	7	811	374	10	724	550	12	3,329	1,157
Utah				1	1,028	675	2	1,502	630
Vermont							2	100	47
Virginia	5	687	687	11	1,387	998	15	2,022	1,452
Washington	1	24	24						
West Virginia	1	72	72	4	447	290	4	292	292
Wisconsin	2	303	303	3	404	296	5	618	450
Wyoming	1	149	55	3	201	137	7	376	287
Total	161	23,828	15,537	232	36,672	23,317	358	88,486	34,757
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	51	10,091	7,265	71	13,575	9,622	119	43,146	15,738
North Central	33	3,316	2,300	45	7,235	4,671	83	12,998	6,130
South Atlantic	33	4,956	3,159	52	7,167	4,530	69	9,533	6,453
South Central	18	1,717	1,272	31	2,064	1,775	46	7,375	2,993
Western	26	3,748	1,541	33	6,631	2,719	41	11,034	3,443

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 76.—UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY: NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND STUDENTS, AND TOTAL WORKING INCOME, 1916, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Professors and instructors.		Students.						Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment.
				Preparatory.		Collegiate.		Graduate.		
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
										Dollars.
Alabama	10	234	51	444	178	1,435	591	44	4	684,445
Arizona	1	51	11	.....	.....	193	136	16	8	292,735
Arkansas	7	135	67	271	207	785	600	10	.....	390,307
California	14	1,236	162	767	181	6,058	4,190	755	796	5,643,756
Colorado	9	513	119	550	380	2,019	1,904	116	75	1,197,809
Connecticut	5	565	17	.....	.....	3,417	110	313	122	2,522,274
Delaware	1	34	7	.....	.....	192	74	.....	.....	687,343
District of Columbia	8	664	43	483	69	1,605	801	211	36	1,300,074
Florida	5	97	50	241	271	395	414	25	21	449,794
Georgia	16	358	166	489	549	1,921	1,147	30	2	1,297,207
Idaho	2	76	26	30	43	306	232	3	11	294,861
Illinois	35	2,012	483	3,082	1,409	9,229	8,324	1,816	1,015	9,286,589
Indiana	21	1,051	210	1,806	447	5,847	2,818	270	84	2,734,453
Iowa	26	929	381	1,596	3,003	5,772	5,467	218	121	4,741,324
Kansas	19	672	230	1,218	606	3,876	2,916	153	89	2,365,754
Kentucky	12	331	128	658	354	1,295	734	104	32	823,905
Louisiana	8	522	114	166	412	1,246	463	40	19	1,022,529
Maine	5	281	15	45	.....	1,836	498	36	10	810,300
Maryland	14	586	72	951	180	2,340	772	261	50	1,791,368
Massachusetts	18	2,167	416	1,516	.....	9,329	6,438	1,276	244	10,261,501
Michigan	11	788	89	482	60	5,959	2,171	273	89	3,282,947
Minnesota	10	630	175	1,811	1,056	3,453	2,675	240	104	3,577,712
Mississippi	9	168	105	201	213	1,766	985	28	1	888,473
Missouri	22	838	192	1,075	624	3,959	2,426	221	119	2,635,053
Montana	3	108	26	162	33	400	310	12	8	582,031
Nebraska	10	464	135	734	444	2,448	1,997	180	148	2,003,310
Nevada	1	25	8	.....	.....	240	187	4	10	257,498
New Hampshire	2	158	3	.....	.....	1,761	110	15	1	989,441
New Jersey	7	366	69	764	299	2,535	141	200	.....	1,769,587
New Mexico	3	61	11	125	35	204	77	2	1	293,893
New York	34	3,421	635	3,314	2,172	18,989	10,365	1,810	962	15,484,397
North Carolina	16	315	144	386	576	3,098	837	151	26	1,412,489
North Dakota	5	150	66	207	199	631	622	14	3	866,536
Ohio	40	1,761	434	2,753	875	10,391	8,464	302	219	5,763,583
Oklahoma	7	245	76	325	502	1,176	946	42	22	728,899
Oregon	8	294	90	127	77	1,872	1,188	52	19	1,235,883
Pennsylvania	43	2,470	381	2,310	513	12,894	4,809	971	362	7,216,270
Rhode Island	2	110	8	.....	.....	1,027	271	101	33	469,296
South Carolina	15	242	97	237	80	2,379	854	53	18	953,277
South Dakota	7	157	51	245	153	662	519	32	11	846,281
Tennessee	19	582	176	1,408	1,341	2,299	1,945	53	22	1,353,638
Texas	14	498	150	515	672	3,606	2,678	63	34	3,308,392
Utah	2	154	40	44	76	698	637	27	29	523,443
Vermont	4	161	4	80	.....	712	296	12	3	492,041
Virginia	21	411	156	474	510	3,027	1,271	80	.....	2,147,838
Washington	6	388	75	295	102	2,428	1,866	172	112	1,599,616
West Virginia	4	143	33	173	138	860	449	51	14	634,494
Wisconsin	12	814	184	738	89	4,208	2,343	344	140	3,677,154
Wyoming	1	36	16	21	22	82	113	8	6	259,052
Total	574	28,472	6,397	33,319	19,155	152,860	90,181	11,215	5,255	113,850,848
Geographic divisions.[1]										
North Atlantic	120	9,699	1,548	8,029	2,984	52,500	23,038	4,734	1,737	40,015,107
North Central	218	10,266	2,630	15,747	8,970	56,435	40,742	4,063	2,142	41,780,701
South Atlantic	100	2,850	768	3,434	2,373	15,817	6,619	862	167	10,673,884
South Central	86	2,715	867	3,988	3,879	13,608	8,942	380	134	9,200,588
Western	50	2,942	584	2,121	949	14,500	10,840	1,167	1,075	12,180,568

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 77.—UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS IN UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND SCHOOLS OF TECHNOLOGY, 1916.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Number of institutions.	Colleges for men.		Colleges for women.		Colleges for both sexes.			
		Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.	Institutions.	Undergraduate students.		
							Men.	Women.	Total.
Alabama	10	2	47	3	451	5	1,388	140	1,528
Arizona	1					1	193	136	329
Arkansas	7			1	73	6	785	527	1,312
California	14	4	423	1	121	9	5,635	4,069	9,704
Colorado	9	2	210	1	40	6	1,809	1,864	3,673
Connecticut	5	3	3,208	1	98	1	209	12	221
Delaware	1					1	192	74	266
District of Columbia	8	3	548	1	189	4	1,057	612	1,669
Florida	5	1	264	1	275	3	131	139	270
Georgia	16	4	1,733	7	1,097	5	188	50	238
Idaho	2					2	306	232	538
Illinois	35	3	558	4	450	28	8,671	7,874	16,545
Indiana	21	6	1,202	1	138	14	4,645	2,680	7,325
Iowa	26	3	326			23	5,446	5,467	10,913
Kansas	19	2	124			17	3,752	2,916	6,668
Kentucky	12	4	145	2	93	6	1,150	641	1,791
Louisiana	8	2	614	3	319	3	632	144	776
Maine	5	2	476			3	1,360	498	1,858
Maryland	14	8	2,142	3	633	3	198	139	337
Massachusetts	18	8	5,871	6	5,543	4	3,458	895	4,353
Michigan	11	2	239			9	5,720	2,171	7,891
Minnesota	10	2	231	2	246	6	3,222	2,429	5,651
Mississippi	9	1	312	3	763	5	1,454	222	1,676
Missouri	22	4	768	7	400	11	3,191	2,026	5,217
Montana	3					3	400	310	710
Nebraska	10	1	155			9	2,293	1,997	4,290
Nevada	1					1	240	187	427
New Hampshire	2	1	1,424			1	337	110	447
New Jersey	7	5	2,518	1	110	1	17	31	48
New Mexico	3					3	204	77	281
New York	34	17	8,188	6	4,373	11	10,801	5,992	16,793
North Carolina	16	5	1,544	4	518	7	1,554	319	1,873
North Dakota	5					5	631	622	1,253
Ohio	40	7	1,059	3	548	30	9,332	7,916	17,248
Oklahoma	7	1	49	1	110	5	1,127	836	1,963
Oregon	8					8	1,872	1,188	3,060
Pennsylvania	43	14	3,190	7	870	22	9,704	3,939	13,643
Rhode Island	2					2	1,027	271	1,298
South Carolina	15	5	1,593	5	766	5	786	88	874
South Dakota	7					7	662	519	1,181
Tennessee	19	3	264	2	146	14	2,035	1,799	3,834
Texas	14	3	1,168	3	930	8	2,438	1,748	4,186
Utah	2					2	698	637	1,335
Vermont	4	2	165			2	547	296	843
Virginia	21	10	2,688	8	1,079	3	339	192	531
Washington	6	1	76			5	2,352	1,866	4,218
West Virginia	4					4	860	449	1,309
Wisconsin	12	3	329	2	259	7	3,879	2,084	5,963
Wyoming	1					1	82	113	195
Total	574	144	43,851	89	20,638	341	109,009	69,543	178,552
Geographic divisions.[1]									
North Atlantic	120	52	25,040	21	10,994	47	27,460	12,044	39,504
North Central	218	33	4,991	19	2,041	166	51,444	38,701	90,145
South Atlantic	100	36	10,512	29	4,557	35	5,305	2,062	7,367
South Central	86	16	2,599	18	2,885	52	11,009	6,057	17,066
Western	50	7	709	2	161	41	13,791	10,679	24,470

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 78.—PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER OF THEOLOGICAL, LAW, AND MEDICAL SCHOOLS, INSTRUCTORS, AND STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Theology.		Law.		Medicine.		Dentistry.		Pharmacy.		Veterinary medicine.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	4	100	1	132	1	61	....	.....	2	35	1	73
Arizona	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Arkansas	1	12	1	61	1	83	....	.....	1	8	....	.....
California	8	265	9	1,462	7	529	3	516	3	183	1	145
Colorado	1	52	2	148	1	81	1	165	1	32	1	57
Connecticut	3	209	1	196	1	58	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Delaware	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
District of Columbia	2	161	6	1,963	3	294	3	396	2	113	2	145
Florida	1	2	2	137	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Georgia	4	238	3	247	2	392	2	367	4	196	....	.....
Idaho	....	.....	1	49	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Illinois	15	1,656	11	3,136	8	2,264	3	1,294	3	339	2	650
Indiana	3	123	7	709	1	161	1	198	4	337	2	279
Iowa	4	201	2	260	2	168	1	309	2	179	1	109
Kansas	3	88	2	261	1	136	....	.....	1	65	1	88
Kentucky	4	556	4	296	1	149	1	244	1	61	....	.....
Louisiana	....	.....	3	206	1	337	2	106	2	70	....	.....
Maine	1	35	1	161	1	61	....	.....	1	22	....	.....
Maryland	4	691	1	425	2	748	2	361	1	99	....	.....
Massachusetts	8	639	5	2,148	3	809	2	552	1	270	....	.....
Michigan	4	86	3	865	3	560	1	346	2	249	2	201
Minnesota	9	594	3	624	1	268	1	372	1	104	....	.....
Mississippi	....	.....	2	108	1	56	....	.....	1	44	....	.....
Missouri	6	862	5	791	5	587	4	769	2	86	2	602
Montana	....	.....	1	93	....	.....	....	.....	1	32	....	.....
Nebraska	2	65	3	439	2	252	2	217	2	113	....	.....
Nevada	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New Hampshire	....	.....	....	.....	1	33	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New Jersey	5	461	1	205	....	.....	1	45	2	132	....	.....
New Mexico	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
New York	17	1,386	9	3,504	10	2,231	3	1,374	5	1,179	2	194
North Carolina	3	44	3	322	2	111	....	.....	2	88	....	.....
North Dakota	....	.....	1	93	1	23	....	.....	1	25	1	12
Ohio	15	803	7	846	5	597	4	525	4	364	2	280
Oklahoma	....	.....	5	157	1	72	....	.....	1	74	....	.....
Oregon	2	161	2	46	1	83	1	350	2	108	....	.....
Pennsylvania	16	830	5	807	7	1,700	3	1,132	3	880	1	147
Rhode Island	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	1	80	....	.....
South Carolina	3	72	1	75	1	63	....	.....	1	22	....	.....
South Dakota	....	.....	1	92	1	12	....	.....	1	32	....	.....
Tennessee	5	313	4	385	4	749	4	327	4	115	....	.....
Texas	5	453	1	407	3	322	2	170	2	96	....	.....
Utah	....	.....	1	92	1	23	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Vermont	....	.....	....	.....	1	76	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Virginia	6	319	3	435	2	412	1	85	1	96	....	.....
Washington	....	.....	2	220	....	.....	....	.....	2	103	1	44
West Virginia	1	80	1	58	1	17	....	.....	1	20	....	.....
Wisconsin	5	456	2	392	2	189	1	226	2	78	....	.....
Wyoming	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....	....	.....
Total	170	11,923	124	22,993	92	14,767	49	10,431	73	6,129	22	3,032
Geographic divisions.[1]												
North Atlantic	50	3,560	22	6,961	24	4,968	9	3,103	13	2,563	3	341
North Central	66	4,934	47	8,508	32	5,217	18	4,256	25	1,971	13	2,227
South Atlantic	24	1,517	20	3,662	13	2,037	8	1,209	12	634	2	145
South Central	19	1,434	17	1,752	13	1,829	9	847	14	503	1	73
Western	11	478	18	2,110	10	716	5	1,016	9	458	3	246

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 79.—SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND, THE DEAF, AND THE FEEBLE-MINDED, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Public schools for the blind.		Schools for the deaf.						Institutions for the feeble-minded.					
			State schools.		Public day schools.		Private schools.		State institutions.		Public day schools.		Private institutions.	
	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.	Cities reporting schools.	Pupils.	Schools.	Inmates.
Alabama	1	102	2	213										
Arizona			1	26										
Arkansas	2	131	2	292							1	19		
California	1	97	1	181	6	137	1	35	1	1,227	4	305		
Colorado	1	44	1	165					1	81				
Connecticut	2	68	2	268					1	327	3	54		
Delaware														
District of Columbia			2	164							2	283		
Florida			1	111										
Georgia	2	113	2	214	1	4	1	9						
Idaho	1	17	1	51										
Illinois	2	265	1	415	2	390	1	106	1	1,974	3	85	1	60
Indiana	1	141	1	295					1	1,331	2	133		
Iowa	1	136	1	217					1	1,764	3	100	1	35
Kansas	1	95	1	241					1	575				
Kentucky	2	146	2	362					1	353	2	67	1	75
Louisiana	1	59	1	152	1	16	1	50			1	10		
Maine			1	116					1	295				
Maryland	1	121	2	148			2	59	1	678	1	24	1	9
Massachusetts	1	300	3	347	1	148	1	13	3	3,206	15	1,825	2	33
Michigan	3	250	1	341	15	261	1	31	1	1,252	6	1,251	1	37
Minnesota			1	261	2	35			1	1,777	4	324	1	32
Mississippi			1	164										
Missouri	1	119	2	316	2	93	3	97	1	587	2	445	2	73
Montana	1	19	1	71					1	99	1	15		
Nebraska	1	57	1	175					1	522				
Nevada														
New Hampshire							1	5	1	288				
New Jersey	3	73	1	202	2	97			3	1,663	22	1,949	3	87
New Mexico	1	50	1	55										
New York	6	611	8	1,882	3	370	2	46	4	5,734	7	4,745	4	39
North Carolina	2	244	2	381					1	168	4	118		
North Dakota	1	32	1	104					1	323				
Ohio	4	342	1	511	6	206	2	29	1	2,247	8	697	1	3
Oklahoma	1	96	1	228					1	205				
Oregon	1	42	1	97	1	28					1	157		
Pennsylvania	1	206	5	1,152			2	39	3	3,971	9	2,421	5	57
Rhode Island			1	107							2	289		
South Carolina	2	95	2	160										
South Dakota	1	28	1	100										
Tennessee	2	231											1	17
Texas	2	358	2	513	1	12					1	32		
Utah	1	36	1	133					1	87				
Vermont	1	6	1	38										
Virginia	1	80	2	286							1	183	2	110
Washington	1	50	1	146	4	82			1	624	4	562		
West Virginia	1	97	1	181										
Wisconsin	3	212	1	208	24	493	1	77	1	1,137	4	192	2	209
Wyoming									1	71				
Total	61	5,169	69	11,790	71	2,362	19	587	37	32,560	113	16,285	28	876
Geographic divisions.[1]														
North Atlantic	14	1,264	22	4,112	6	615	6	103	16	15,484	58	11,283	14	216
North Central	19	1,677	13	3,184	51	1,468	8	340	11	13,489	32	3,227	9	449
South Atlantic	9	750	14	1,645	1	4	3	59	2	846	8	608	3	119
South Central	11	1,123	11	1,924	2	28	1	50	2	558	5	128	2	92
Western	8	355	9	925	11	247	1	35	6	2,189	10	1,039		

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

NOTE.—Blanks indicate that no report has been received.

No. 80.—TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES, COMMERCIAL, MANUAL, INDUSTRIAL TRAINING, AND REFORM SCHOOLS, SCHOOL YEAR 1916: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND ENROLLMENT OF STUDENTS, BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Nurse training schools.		Commercial schools.		Summer schools.		Reform schools.	
	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.	Schools.	Students.
Alabama	14	290	11	1,610	12	3,303	1	540
Arizona	1	10	2	283	2	249	1	131
Arkansas	7	151	9	1,112	3	422	1	220
California	51	2,215	42	9,040	19	6,650	3	1,210
Colorado	12	445	14	3,339	9	2,926	2	619
Connecticut	26	935	22	3,900	12	1,943	1	644
Delaware	3	67	1	36	2	195	1	85
District of Columbia	11	600	10	3,458	8	1,047	1	104
Florida	2	15	6	986	4	1,218	.....	.....
Georgia	24	569	11	1,906	6	1,527	2	532
Idaho	4	48	2	176	5	879	1	310
Illinois	87	3,591	62	16,908	40	20,514	8	4,719
Indiana	36	914	35	5,817	25	9,308	2	2,602
Iowa	41	1,178	27	6,100	19	7,479	2	286
Kansas	19	373	20	4,573	10	6,730	2	630
Kentucky	11	304	10	1,778	3	1,191	2	1,311
Louisiana	7	262	8	2,183	8	3,643	1	14
Maine	19	408	9	1,477	24	1,287	2	458
Maryland	21	1,058	13	2,899	8	3,681	7	3,226
Massachusetts	88	4,445	33	6,324	40	6,453	9	2,751
Michigan	48	2,160	35	7,448	17	8,916	5	2,793
Minnesota	37	1,200	29	6,949	25	15,024	2	1,312
Mississippi	10	143	3	345	7	2,940	.....	.....
Missouri	35	1,219	36	6,815	17	24,246	3	1,876
Montana	7	176	6	2,212	10	1,446	1	159
Nebraska	16	422	14	3,700	14	5,246	2	466
Nevada	.....	.....	1	120	1	123	.....	.....
New Hampshire	20	378	4	697	13	885	1	228
New Jersey	44	1,351	30	8,943	17	29,413	6	3,244
New Mexico	.....	.....	3	258	3	1,065	1	68
New York	150	6,384	93	21,279	48	39,099	12	9,831
North Carolina	27	525	9	1,267	15	3,664	1	104
North Dakota	9	173	3	593	12	2,325	1	120
Ohio	77	2,268	62	12,344	37	12,797	4	5,610
Oklahoma	15	252	11	1,858	16	8,756	1	291
Oregon	7	153	10	2,363	8	6,779	2	310
Pennsylvania	160	5,255	74	17,339	31	7,227	6	4,522
Rhode Island	10	569	10	2,030	1	74	2	825
South Carolina	10	228	7	624	3	1,170	1	258
South Dakota	7	106	6	845	9	1,662	1	157
Tennessee	15	392	9	1,617	11	6,054	4	1,798
Texas	18	604	29	5,953	80	16,083	2	1,411
Utah	5	196	5	1,068	4	1,668	1	390
Vermont	10	218	3	448	6	1,121	1	512
Virginia	32	669	11	2,430	22	6,450	2	592
Washington	18	501	18	3,765	15	4,180	2	944
West Virginia	19	318	6	811	12	1,740	2	683
Wisconsin	27	659	36	4,267	20	6,735	5	2,146
Wyoming	5	88	2	185	1	300	.....	.....
Total	1,322	44,545	912	192,388	734	297,923	120	61,095
Geographic divisions.[1]								
North Atlantic	527	19,943	278	62,437	192	87,502	40	23,015
North Central	439	14,323	365	76,359	245	120,982	37	22,747
South Atlantic	149	4,049	74	14,327	80	20,692	17	5,589
South Central	97	2,398	90	16,456	140	42,482	12	5,585
Western	110	3,832	105	22,809	77	26,265	14	4,159

[1] For States included in each division, see note 1, p. 115.

No. 81.—REGISTRATION STATISTICS OF SPECIFIED UNIVERSITIES ON NOV. 1, 1915.

[Data prepared by J. C. Burg, Northwestern University, and furnished by J. McR. Cattell, editor of Science.]

Faculties.	California.	Chicago.	Cincinnati.	Columbia.	Cornell.	Harvard.[1]	Illinois.	Indiana.	Iowa.	Johns Hopkins.	Kansas.	Michigan.	Minnesota.	Missouri.	Nebraska.
College, men	1,294	1,161	315	1,118	1,007	2,516	599	833	741	321	863	1,986	993	792	780
College, women	2,023	851	543	656	341	653	520	597	762	.....	678	890	1,074	588	826
Scientific schools[2]	712	.....	474	341	1,347	10	1,148	389	245	.....	386	1,498	578	564	317
Law	158	235	.....	471	234	786	86	98	153	.....	166	431	165	118	153
Medicine	116	200	92	373	170	340	226	151	164	371	128	378	258	94	118
Nonprofessional graduate schools	560	617	139	2,065	395	587	403	92	158	239	108	267	220	154	234
Agriculture	581	.....	.....	.....	1,608	.....	1,067	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	648	560	512
Architecture	14	.....	.....	87	166	54	167	18	.....	.....	27	(3)	76	.....	.....
Art	(3)	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	(3)	43	19	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	65
Commerce	308	.....	196	.....	.....	179	527	116	100	.....	.....	(3)	.....	14	236
Dentistry	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	234	127	.....	303	.....	.....	351	373	.....	75
Divinity	.....	137	.....	.....	.....	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Education	(3)	352	413	1,972	.....	.....	(3)	432	262	.....	197	(3)	88	285	255
Forestry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	41	(3)	.....
Journalism	.....	.....	.....	143	.....	.....	(3)	75	16	.....	.....	(3)	.....	94	.....
Library economy	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	7	20	.....	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....
Music	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	77	30	.....	110	.....	73	.....	.....
Pharmacy	93	.....	.....	462	.....	.....	195	.....	72	.....	54	114	99	.....	52
Veterinary medicine	(3)	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other courses	.....	1,020	749	.....	.....	.....	349	.....	96	286	.....	.....	22	.....	.....
Deduct double registration	*23*	*249*	*406*	*646*	*21*	.....	*1*	*1,157*	*581*	*42*	*266*	*94*	*29*	*220*	*556*
Total, Nov. 1, 1915	5,977	4,324	2,524	7,042	5,392	5,435	5,511	1,771	2,704	1,173	2,470	5,821	4,679	3,043	3,067
Summer session, 1915	5,364	4,369	.....	5,961	1,509	916	1,028	861	668	487	569	1,677	1,141	1,135	610
Deduct double registration	*786*	*725*	.....	*1,115*	*550*	.....	*389*	*285*	*70*	*74*	*233*	*814*	*444*	*310*	*321*
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1915	10,555	7,968	2,524	11,888	6,351	6,351	6,150	2,347	3,138	1,586	2,806	6,684	5,376	3,868	3,356
Nov. 1, 1914	8,180	7,131	2,190	11,294	5,939	6,411	5,664	2,163	2,768	1,374	2,650	6,319	4,484	3,385	3,199
Nov. 1, 1913	7,071	6,834	1,871	9,929	5,612	5,627	5,259	2,271	2,542	1,311	2,610	6,008	3,932	3,135	2,850
Nov. 1, 1911	6,051	5,914	1,423	8,642	6,041	5,511	5,217	2,418	2,081	1,075	2,448	5,977	4,783	2,780	2,877
Nov. 1, 1909	4,084	5,487	1,372	6,132	5,028	5,558	4,502	2,231	2,246	710	2,144	5,259	4,351	2,589	3,402
Nov. 1, 1904	3,738	4,035	767	4,833	3,833	5,392	3,369	1,206	1,460	740	1,446	4,000	3,886	1,704	2,728
Extension and similar courses	6,859	.....	322	4,606	549	1,306	.....	339	16	.....	725	350	1,044	256	907
Officers and instructional staff	587	315	300	995	.....	.....	657	202	298	.....	218	565	.....	302	506

Faculties.	New York.	North-western.	Ohio State.	Penn-sylvania.	Pitts-burgh.	Prince-ton.	Stan-ford.	Syra-cuse.	Texas.	Tu-lane.	Vir-ginia.	Wash-ington Univer-sity.	West-ern Re-serve.	Wis-consin.	Yale.
College, men	597	645	853	528	439	1,306	820	1,430	835	239	522	201	418	850	1,489
College, women	242	711	430		165		401		767	226		271	440	970	
Scientific schools[2]	270	98	841	611	314	134	434	285	283	136	114	171		758	1,039
Law	726	314	163	254	180		173	260	340	77	236	134	109	175	117
Medicine	509	238	222	340	129		85	114	216	350	112	105	180	98	59
Nonprofessional graduate schools	348	114	192	548	121	175	148	140	71	11	45	69	30	322	348
Agriculture			970					144	35					972	
Architecture			90	254				54	51	21		33			
Art								182		61		188			47
Commerce	2,639	741		1,889	916				97	169				542	
Dentistry		666	160	744	259					69		140	187		
Divinity		196													105
Education	445		514	225	897			390	451	90				39	
Forestry			44					292							32
Journalism	151								46	8				116	
Library economy								86					27	34	
Music		326		27				836	109	29				82	98
Pharmacy		71	94		240				52	13			120	36	
Veterinary medicine	26		160	144											
Other courses		276	263	1,091				93	140					1	
Deduct double registration	*100*	*243*	*99*		*91*		*13*	*476*	*882*	*178*	*21*	*43*	*43*	*127*	*31*
Total, Nov. 1, 1915	5,853	4,153	4,897	6,655	3,569	1,615	2,048	3,830	2,611	1,321	1,008	1,264	1,469	4,868	3,303
Summer session, 1915	1,063	359	1,029	1,065			77	311	1,265	1,037			361	2,780	
Deduct double registration	*260*	*104*	*475*	*316*			*64*	*129*	*354*	*198*			*5*	*838*	
Grand total—															
Nov. 1, 1915	6,656	4,408	5,451	7,404	3,569	1,615	2,061	4,012	3,572	2,160	1,008	1,264	1,825	6,810	3,303
Nov. 1, 1914	6,142	4,072	4,943	6,504	2,975	1,641	1,893	3,913	3,371	2,441	902	1,345	1,523	6,696	3,289
Nov. 1, 1913	5,508	3,877	4,111	5,968	1,906	1,599	1,756	3,845	3,106	2,208	885	1,225	1,370	5,890	3,263
Nov. 1, 1911	4,178	3,481	3,877	5,400		1,543	1,684	3,408	2,669	2,128	804	1,133	1,331	5,492	3,224
Nov. 1, 1909	3,843	3,197	3,012	4,857		1,398	1,620	3,248	2,492	1,882	767	964	1,083	4,245	3,276
Nov. 1, 1904	2,380	2,856	1,758	3,027		1,385	1,424	2,452	930	1,124	691	912	808	3,370	3,008
Extension and similar courses	1,732			665	599				1,186	105		607	222	3,798	
Officers and instructional staff	490	480	481	600	395	232	363	315	237	342	112	218	261	685	616

[1] Including Radcliffe.
[2] Includes schools of mines, engineering, chemistry, and related subjects.
[3] Included elsewhere.

NOTE.—The grand totals of the University of Minnesota prior to 1913 are inclusive of "Extension and similar students," which were listed separately in 1913, 1914, and 1915; hence the apparent decrease.

No. 82.—NATIVE SCHOOL STATISTICS OF ALASKA: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER AND SALARY OF INSTRUCTORS IN, AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES FOR, THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS,[1] 1906 TO 1917.

[Source: Bureau of Education, Department of the Interior.]

Year ended June 30—	Number of schools.	Pupils.		Teachers.		Total cost.[2]
		Number enrolled.	Average attendance.	Number.	Salaries.	
					Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1906	35	2,136	981	41	[3] 25,454	47,706
1907	52	2,639	1,139	59	37,653	56,016
1908	59	3,068	1,197	73	43,432	78,877
1909	69	3,809	1,521	89	66,271	85,135
1910	77	3,964	1,692	93	76,603	112,909
1911	81	3,841	1,689	102	86,974	121,508
1912	80	4,018	1,805	109	86,005	([4])
1913	77	3,563	1,797	109	82,905	([4])
1914	71	3,666	1,988	106	79,694	([4])
1915	66	3,436	1,963	97	81,968	199,673
1916	68	3,666	2,172	([5])	[5] 100,245	199,873

[1] The figures relate to United States public schools outside of incorporated towns only, and, for years subsequent to 1906, to public schools for native children only. By the act of Jan. 27, 1905, the management of the schools for white children outside of incorporated towns devolved upon the governor of Alaska as ex officio superintendent of public instruction, the native schools being left under the jurisdiction of the Bureau of Education. Statistics of white schools for the school year 1916–17 are as follows: Teachers, 68; enrollment, 1,778; average daily attendance, 1,397; grade school graduates, 94; high-school graduates, 15; salaries of teachers, $80,100; total expenditures, $136,632.

[2] Includes salaries, equipment, supplies, travel, freight, fuel, light, repairs, local expenses, and janitor services.

[3] Salaries of 50 employees in Alaska.

[4] No data.

[5] Includes salaries of superintendent, assistant superintendents, and chief of Alaska division.

No. 83.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS; NUMBER AND SEX OF INSTRUCTORS AND PUPILS, SCHOOL YEARS 1904–5 TO 1916–17.

[Source: Reports of the superintendent of public instruction.]

School year.	Schools.	Teachers.			Pupils.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Total.
1904–5	154	.....	.....	414	8,356	6,846	15,202
1905–6	154	109	326	435	8,826	7,293	16,119
1906–7	153	95	346	441	9,430	7,708	17,138
1907–8	154	103	373	476	10,177	8,387	18,564
1908–9	153	107	382	489	10,652	8,822	19,474
1909–10	152	106	380	486	10,937	8,972	19,909
1910–11	155	122	401	523	11,397	9,200	20,597
1911–12	156	120	462	582	12,965	10,787	23,752
1912–13	161	136	538	674	13,884	11,747	25,631
1913–14	168	142	571	713	14,615	12,375	26,990
1914–15	170	139	596	735	15,528	13,299	28,827
1915–16	171	141	663	804	16,173	14,032	30,205
1916–17	168	139	716	855	17,183	15,099	32,282

No. 84.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF HAWAII: NUMBER OF PUPILS IN ALL SCHOOLS, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE, BY RACES, 1907 TO 1917.[1]

[Source: Reports of the governor of Hawaii.]

Race.	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917
Hawaiian	4,658	4,575	4,608	4,381	4,196	4,253	4,290	3,949	3,866	3,825	3,750
Part Hawaiian	3,546	3,548	3,681	3,842	3,738	4,075	4,146	4,165	4,494	4,583	4,938
American	937	930	972	1,076	1,034	1,169	1,239	1,403	1,446	1,560	1,793
British	220	219	173	163	155	137	151	173	140	150	152
German	295	243	276	266	264	308	270	263	308	264	277
Portuguese	4,537	4,537	4,696	4,662	4,699	5,331	5,497	5,400	5,701	5,716	5,887
Japanese	5,035	5,513	6,415	7,078	7,607	9,298	10,990	11,508	13,553	14,720	14,862
Chinese	2,548	2,596	2,830	2,855	3,005	3,281	3,783	3,612	3,916	3,925	4,076
Porto Rican	368	355	438	372	484	578	757	767	934	964	1,111
Korean	210	224	180	260	283	393	400	431	462	512	515
All other	733	705	620	582	657	1,086	1,415	1,617	1,709	1,726	1,667
Total	23,087	23,445	24,889	25,537	26,122	29,909	32,938	33,288	36,529	37,945	39,023

[1] The figures for 1907 are as of Dec. 31 and for 1908–1917 as of June 30 for public schools, and Dec. 31 of the preceding year for private schools.

No. 85.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF PORTO RICO: ENROLLMENT AND AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE OF PUPILS; NUMBER OF COMMON SCHOOLS OPEN; NUMBER OF TEACHERS; AMOUNT APPROPRIATED FOR EDUCATION AND AVERAGE PER PUPIL ENROLLED, 1905–6 TO 1916–17.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner of Education.]

School year.	Pupils enrolled during the year.		Common school averages.		Common schools.[1]	Teachers.[2]		Amount appropriated for education.	Amount per pupil enrolled.
	All schools.	Common schools.	Daily enrollment.	Daily attendance.[1]		Common schools.	All schools.		
								Dollars.	*Dollars.*
1905–6	68,828	60,781	46,754	41,802	1,049	1,000	1,067	913,808	12.61
1906–7	71,696	65,436	48,824	44,228	1,130	1,136	1,175	997,387	13.28
1907–8	79,752	74,114	[3]	54,375	1,409	1,331	1,352	1,257,019	13.91
1908–9	105,125	97,193	77,342	71,057	1,881	1,571	1,608	1,413,517	15.76
1909–10	121,453	111,537	87,239	79,771	2,296	1,743	1,807	1,387,576	13.45
1910–11	145,525	128,453	103,515	95,148	2,543	1,692	1,738	1,463,949	10.06
1911–12	160,657	141,424	113,584	105,043	2,813	1,776	1,882	1,681,238	10.46
1912–13	161,785	145,427	117,799	108,377	2,956	1,855	1,967	1,902,712	11.76
1913–14	207,010	180,478	151,617	140,647	3,734	2,431	2,535	2,745,740	13.26
1914–15	168,319	157,394	131,719	122,203	3,705	2,330	2,461	1,904,720	11.32
1915–16[4]	149,986	146,775	126,155	117,553	3,680	2,334	2,468	1,840,016	12.27
1916–17	150,352	147,058	124,010	114,253	[3]	2,538	2,676	2,106,389	14.01

[1] "Schools," as here used, synonymous with "classroom." Rooms with a double enrollment—one class in the morning, another in the afternoon—counted as two. Figures for years subsequent to 1905–6 give the average number of schools open; figures for prior years, the whole number of schools open at any time during the year.

[2] For years subsequent to 1905–6, number of teachers employed at the end of the school year.

[3] No data.

[4] No night schools were maintained in 1916.

No. 86.—SCHOOL STATISTICS OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, SCHOOL YEARS 1902-3 TO 1915-16: NUMBER OF SCHOOLS AND FILIPINO TEACHERS FOR MARCH, AND HIGHEST MONTHLY ENROLLMENT OF PUPILS.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Director of Education.]

Year.	Number of schools.				Teachers.		Highest monthly enrollment.
	Primary.	Intermediate.[2]	Secondary.[2]	Total.	American.	Filipino.	
1902-3	[3] 2,000	.....	.....	[3] 2,000	[3] 800	3,000	150,000
1903-4	2,233	17	35	2,285	787	3,854	[4] 227,600
1904-5	2,727	102	35	2,864	855	4,036	[4] 311,843
1905-6	[5] 3,108	119	36	[5] 3,263	831	4,719	[4] 375,554
1906-7	3,435	216	36	3,687	746	6,141	[4] 335,106
1907-8	3,701	193	38	3,932	800	6,804	[4] 359,738
1908-9	4,194	193	37	4,424	825	7,949	[6] 437,735
1909-10	4,295	198	38	4,531	732	8,275	[7] 451,938
1910-11	4,121	245	38	4,404	683	8,403	[7] 484,689
1911-12	3,364	283	38	3,685	604	7,696	[7] 429,380
1912-13	2,595	296	43	[8] 2,934	658	7,013	[9] 349,454
1913-14	3,913	278	44	4,235	612	8,850	[7] 525,959
1914-15	3,837	309	41	4,187	538	9,307	[7] 536,939
1915-16[10]	3,994	350	42	4,386	488	10,214	[7] 548,321

[1] Figures for Mindanao and Sulu not included.
[2] Trade, normal, agricultural, and other special schools are included under the intermediate and secondary headings.
[3] Estimated.
[4] March.
[5] Exclusive of Moro Province from 1905-6 on.
[6] February.
[7] September.
[8] March, 1913. The highest number of schools in operation during the past school year was 3,094 in the month of August, 1912. Many schools had to be discontinued for lack of buildings or funds.
[9] Figures for August, 1912.
[10] Figures, except for highest monthly enrollment, relate to the period from June to December, 1915, only.